IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * *

AHED SAID SENJAB,

Petitioner,

VS.

THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK, AND THE HONORABLE T. ARTHUR RITCHIE, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE,

Respondents,

and

MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI,

Real Party in Interest.

S.C. No.: **Electronically Filed** Apr 06 2022 09:43 a.m. D.C. Case No.: Elizabeth A. Brown

Clerk of Supreme Court

PETITIONER'S APPENDIX

Attorney for Petitioner: Marshal S. Willick, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 2515 WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road, Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100 Email: email@willicklawgroup.com

Attorneys for Respondent: David Markman, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 12440 Markman Law 4484 S. Pecos Rd, Ste. 130 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121 (702) 843-5899 Email: David@MarkmanLawfirm.com

APPENDIX INDEX

#	DOCUMENT	FILE STAMP DATE	PAGES
	Volume I		
1.	Statement of Legal Aid Representation and Fee Waiver (Pursuant to NRS 12.015)	3/24/2020	AA000001
2.	Complaint for Divorce	3/24/2020	AA000002 - AA000005
3.	Request for Issuance of Joint Preliminary Injunction	3/24/2020	AA000006
4.	Summons	3/26/2020	AA000007
5.	Joint Preliminary Injunction	3/26/2020	AA000008 - AA000009
6.	Affidavit of Service	3/26/2020	AA000010
7.	Request for Waiver of Program Attendance	4/14/2020	AA000011 - AA000012
8.	Defendant's Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Jurisdictional Requirements	4/14/2020	AA000013 - AA000022
9.	Notice of Appearance	4/14/2020	AA000023 - AA000024
10.	Notice of Hearing	4/15/2020	AA000027
11.	Affidavit of Resident Witness	4/15/2020	AA000028 - AA000029
12.	Affidavit of Plaintiff in Support of Request for Summary Disposition of Decree of Divorce	4/15/2020	AA000030 - AA000031
13.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Jurisdictional Requirements	4/24/2020	AA000032 - AA000045

14.	Exhibit in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Jurisdictional Requirements	4/24/2020	AA000046 - AA000049
15.	Defendant's Reply in Support of His Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Jurisdictional Requirements	5/13/2020	AA000050 - AA000076
16.	Supplemental Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Jurisdictional Requirements	5/18/2020	AA000077 - AA000086
17.	Court Minutes	5/20/2020	AA000087 - AA000088
18.	2nd Supplemental Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Jurisdictional Requirements	5/20/2020	AA000089 - AA000117
19.	Confidential Exhibit of Plaintiff's Memorandum of Law in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to Dismiss	6/8/2020	AA000118 - AA000124
20.	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Law in Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss	6/8/2020	AA000125 - AA000145
21.	Exhibit in Support of Plaintiff's Memorandum of Law in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to Dismiss	6/8/2020	AA000146 - AA000211
22.	Defendant's Supplemental Briefing in Support of His Motion to Dismiss	6/8/2020	AA000212 - AA000218
23.	Confidential Exhibit in Support of Plaintiff's Memorandum of Law in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to Dismiss	6/11/2020	AA000219 - AA000225
24.	Court Minutes	6/16/2020	AA000226 - AA000227
25.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Decision and Order	6/17/2020	AA000228 - AA000235

	Volume II		
26.	Notice of Entry of Order	6/17/2020	AA000236 - AA000246
27.	Request Transcript of Proceedings	6/18/2020	AA000247 - AA000248
28.	Estimated Cost of Expedited Transcript	6/18/2020	AA000249
29.	Order Waiving Cost of Transcript of Proceedings	6/18/2020	AA000250 - AA000252
30.	Errata to Estimate of Transcript	6/18/2020	AA000253
31.	Court Minutes	6/22/2020	AA000254
32.	Mohamad Alhulaibi's Ex parte Petition/Motion for an Order Requiring Production of the Minor Child; For Issuance of a Warrant for the Pick-Up of the Minor Child; for an Order Preventing Abduction of the Minor Child Pursuant to NRS 125D; For a Return Order for the Minor Child to His Home Country of Saudi Arabia	6/29/2020	AA000255 - AA000288
33.	Notice of Hearing	6/30/2020	AA000289
34.	Notice of Association as Co-Counsel	7/1/2020	AA000290 - AA000292

35.	Plaintiff's Opposition to "Mohamad Alhulaibi's Ex parte Petition/Motion for an Order Requiring Production of the Minor Child; For Issuance of a Warrant for the Pick-Up of the Minor Child; for an Order Preventing Abduction of the Minor Child Pursuant to NRS 125D; For a Return Order for the Minor Child to His Home Country of Saudi Arabia" and Plaintiff's Countermotion/Peititon for Abduction Prevention Measures, for Orders Prohibiting Removal of Child From Las Vegas, for Court Safeguard of Child's Passport; For Limited Visitation by a Perpetrator of Domestic Violence; Stay of Order for Dismissal of Case; and for Attorney Fees and Costs.	7/1/2020	AA000293 - AA000321
36.	General Financial Disclosure Form	7/2/2020	AA000322 - AA000329
37.	Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Countermotion	7/15/2020	AA000330 - AA000366
38.	Notice of Appeal	7/16/2020	AA000367 - AA000369
39.	Appellant's Case Appeal Statement	7/17/2020	AA000370 - AA000374
40.	Supplement of Appellate Counsel Concerning the Pending Cross-motions, NRS 125D Application, and Stay Request on Appeal	7/17/2020	AA000375 - AA000389
41.	Transcript re: All Pending Motions, Tuesday, June 16, 2020	7/21/2020	AA000390 - AA000414

42.	Mohamad Alhulaibi's Reply in Support of Ex Parte Petition/Motion for an Order Requiring Production of the Minor Child; For Issuance of a Warrant for the Pick-Up of the Minor Child; for an Order Preventing Abduction of the Minor Child Pursuant to NRS 125D; For a Return Order for the Minor Child to His Home Country of Saudi Arabia and Mohamad's Motion to Strike Plaintiff's Supplement of Appellate Counsel Concerning the Pending Cross motions, NRS 125D Application, and Stay to Request on Appeal	7/28/2020	AA000415 - AA000440
43.	Exhibit 1 - Reply in Support of Return Order Declaration of Hani Yousef Al-Saadawi	8/3/2020	AA000441 - AA000449
44.	Exhibit 2 - Opposition to Countermotion (Translated)	8/3/2020	AA000450 - AA000467
45.	Notice of intent to Appear by Telephonic Communications Equipment	8/4/2020	AA000468 - AA000470
	Volume III		
46.	Court Minutes	8/4/2020	AA000471 - AA000472
47.	Order for Prevention of Abduction	8/10/2020	AA000473 - AA000477
48.	Estimate of Expedited Transcripts(s)	8/13/2020	AA000478
49.	Request for Transcript of Proceedings	8/13/2020	AA000479 - AA000482
50.	Request for Transcript of Proceedings	8/14/2020	AA000483 - AA000486
51.	Order Waiving Cost of Transcript of Proceedings	8/14/2020	AA000487 - AA000489
52.	Order Waiving Cost of Transcript of Proceedings	8/14/2020	AA000490 - AA000492
53.	Estimate of Expedited Transcript(s)	8/14/2020	AA000493

_			
54.	Transcript re: All Pending Motions - Tuesday, August 4th, 2020	8/21/2020	AA000494 - AA000507
55.	Final Billing of Transcripts (Fees Waived)	8/21/2020	AA000508
56.	Certification of Transcripts & Notification of Completion	8/21/2020	AA000509
57.	Transcript re: All Pending Motions - Wednesday, May 20 th , 2020	8/28/2020	AA000510 - AA000534
58.	Final Billing of Transcripts (Fees Waived)	8/28/2020	AA000535
59.	Certification of Transcripts & Notification of Completion	8/28/2020	AA000536
	Volume IV		
60.	Appellant's Fast Track Statement	9/21/2020	AA000537 - AA000583
61.	Respondent Mohamad Alhulaibi's Fast Track Response	11/12/2020	AA000584 - AA000617
62.	Appellant's Reply to Fast Track Response	11/17/2020	AA000618 - AA000632
63.	Supreme Court's Decision	10/21/2021	AA000633 - AA000639
64.	Notice to the Courts of Nevada Supreme Court Decision (No Attachment)	10/22/2021	AA000640
65.	Plaintiff's Case Management Conference Report	11/1/2021	AA000641 - AA000643
66.	Mohamad Alhulaibi's Case Management Conference Report	11/1/2021	AA000644 - AA000647
67.	Court Minutes - Case Management Conference	11/2/2021	AA000648 - AA000649
68.	Plaintiff's Motion for Temporary Custody, Visitation and Child Support	11/2/2021	AA000650 - AA000671
69.	Notice of Hearing	11/2/2021	AA000672
			

70.	Nevada Supreme Court Clerk's Certificate and Remittitur; Judgment - Reversed and Remand (No Attachment)	11/16/2021	AA000673 - AA000674
	Volume V		
71.	Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Temporary Custody, Visitation, and Child Support and Countermotion for Primary Physical Custody; and Exhibits, Part 1	11/16/2021	AA000675 - AA000720
	Volume VI		
71.	Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Temporary Custody, Visitation, and Child Support and Countermotion for Primary Physical Custody; and Exhibits, Part 2	11/16/2021	AA000721 - AA000731
	Volume VII		
72.	Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims	12/6/2021	AA000732 - AA000753
73.	Court Minutes	12/7/2021	AA000754 - AA000755
74.	Notice of Hearing	12/7/2021	AA000756
75.	Opposition to "Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims" and Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs	12/17/2021	AA000757 - AA000787
76.	Order (Case Management Conference)	12/20/2021	AA000788 - AA000791
77.	Notice of Entry of Order (No Attachment)	12/20/2021	AA000792
78.	Defendant's Reply in Support of Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims	1/4/2022	AA000793 - AA000825

79.	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Temporary Custody, Visitation and Child Support and Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Countermotion for Primary Physical Custody	1/5/2022	AA000826 - AA000832
80.	Notice of Entry of Decision and Order of Supreme Court - Dismissed	1/7/2022	AA000833 - AA000835
81.	Court Minutes	1/11/2022	AA000836 - AA000837
82.	Request Transcript of Proceedings	1/13/2022	AA000838 - AA000842
83.	Order Waiving Cost of Transcript of Proceedings	1/13/2022	AA000843 - AA000845
84.	Notice of Entry of Order (No Attachment)	1/13/2022	AA000846
85.	Nevada Supreme Court Clerk's Certificate and Remittitur; Judgment - Dismissed (No Attachment)	2/1/2022	AA000847 - AA000848
86.	Plaintiff's Supplement to Plaintiff's Opposition to "Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child Support Claims"	3/2/2022	AA000849 - AA000865
87.	Transcript re: All Pending Motions; Tuesday, January 11, 2022	3/4/2022	AA000866 - AA000925
88.	Court Minutes	3/7/2022	AA000926 - AA000927
89.	Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing	3/10/2022	AA000928 - AA000933
90.	Request Transcript of Proceedings	3/11/2022	AA000934 - AA000938
91.	Order Waiving Cost of Transcript of Proceedings	3/12/2022	AA000939 - AA000940
92.	Notice of Entry of Order	3/12/2022	AA000941

93.	Transcript of Status Check Hearing	3/31/2022	AA000942 - AA000964
94.	Certification of Transcripts/Notification of Completion	3/31/2022	AA000965 - AA000966
95.	Order from the January 11, 2022, Hearing	4/1/2022	AA000967 - AA000982
96.	Notice of Entry of Order from the January 11, 2022, Hearing	4/1/2022	AA000983 - AA0001001

Electronically Filed 12/6/2021 5:24 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

||MTD

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 12440

MARKMAN LAW

4484 S. Pecos Rd Ste. 130

Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

5 | Phone: (702) 843-5899 Fax: (702) 843-6010

Attorneys for Mohamad Alhulabi

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

AHED SAID SENJAB

Plaintiff,

1 Iamun

| vs.

MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI

Defendants.

CASE NO.: D-20-606093-D

DEPT. NO.: H

ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED

NOTICE: YOU ARE REQUIRED TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT AND TO PROVIDE THE UNDERSIGNED WITH A COPY OF YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN FOURTEEN (14) DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION. FAILURE TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT WITHIN (14) DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQUESTED RELIEF BEING GRANTED BY THE COURT WITHOUT HEARING PRIOR TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE.

DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD CUSTODY CLAIMS

Defendant Mohamad Alhulaibi ("Mohamad") by and through his counsel of record MARKMAN LAW hereby submits this Motion to Dismiss in response to the allegations and causes of action in the Complaint related to child custody filed by Plaintiff Ahed Senjab ("Ahed" or "Plaintiff").

This Motion is made and based upon the following Memorandum of Points and Authorities along with Exhibits and any oral argument the Court may consider.

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. INTRODUCTION

On March 24, 2020, the Plaintiff in this matter filed her complaint for Divorce. The Plaintiff's Complaint centered mainly on dissolution of the marriage, sole legal and physical custody of the minor, child support, division of community property, and spousal support. While Mohamad understand based on the Nevada Supreme Court's decision this is the proper Court for his divorce, Mohammad does not believe this Court is the proper court to hear the child custody matters.

As such, and as demonstrated below, the Plaintiff's Complaint fails, and Mohamad's Motion should be granted.

II. FACTS

Mohamad and Plaintiff are both citizens of Syria. Mohamad and Plaintiff were married on February 17th, 2018 in the Country of Saudi Arabia. Mohamad and Plaintiff have one son together, Ryan Mohamad Alhulaibi ("Minor Child"), born on February 16, 2019. The minor child is not a citizen of the United States. On March 24, 2020, the Plaintiff in this matter filed her complaint for Divorce and included child custody related.

Plaintiff moved to Nevada from Saudi Arabia with the minor child on or about January 13, 2020. Plaintiff moved out of the apartment on or about February 12, 2020.

As this Court is aware, the Complaint for divorce was previously dismissed based on Mohamad's Motion to Dismiss for Lack of Subject Matter Jurisdiction. The Nevada Supreme Court heard oral arguments on the divorce, determined that domicile was not a prerequisite to getting divorced and reversed and remanded for further proceedings. While the Nevada Supreme Court has decided that Nevada has jurisdiction to her the divorce matters as Domicile is not a requirement for divorce, the Nevada Supreme Court has not heard the two related appeals regarding child custody, a return order for the minor child, and a warrant for the pickup of the minor child. Those matters remain on appeal in Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 82121 and 82114.

The remitter from Case No. 81515 was filed on November 16, 2021, and Mohamad files this Motion to Dismiss based on lack of subject matter jurisdiction regarding child custody due to the pending appeals and six-month residency requirement of the minor child.

STANDARDS

a. MOTION TO DISMISS

Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(1) allows a defendant to move for dismissal on the grounds that the court lacks jurisdiction over the subject matter of plaintiff's claims. Nev. R. Civ. Pr. 12(b)(1); Wright v. Incline Vill. Gen Improvement Dist., 597 F. Supp. 2d. 1191 (D. Nev. 2009), citing Bender v. Williamsport Area Sch. Dist., 475 U.S. 534, 541, 106 S.Ct. 1326, 89 L.Ed. 2d 501 (1986). Once a 12(b)(1) defense is asserted the burden is on plaintiff to establish that the court has subject matter jurisdiction over the action. Assoc. of Medical Colleges v. United States, 217 F.3d 770, 778-779 (9th Cir. 2000). "In resolving a factual attack on jurisdiction, [a] district court may review evidence beyond the complaint without converting the motion to dismiss into a motion for summary judgment." Safe Air v. Meyer, 373 F.3d 1035, 1039 (9th Cir. 2004). Although the above mentioned Nevada case law is federal case law, because the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure are based in large part upon their federal counterparts (i.e., Federal Rules of Civil Procedure), federal cases interpreting the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure "are strong persuasive authority" when Courts interpret the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure. Executive Mgmt., Ltd. v. Ticor Title Ins. Co., 118 Nev. 46, 53, 38 P.3d 872, 876 (2002).

Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(2) allows a defendant to move for dismissal on the grounds that the court lacks jurisdiction over the person whom plaintiff names as a defendant. Nev. R. Civ. Pr. 12(b)(2).

III. ANALYSIS

A. This Court Should Dismiss the causes of action as they relate to any Child Custody matters as they are on appeal with the Nevada Supreme Court.

Previous Orders related to Child Custody and a Return Order remain on appeal in Nevada

Supreme Court Case No. 82121 and 82114. These matters are not collateral to the appeals and therefore this Court should dismiss any child custody related causes of actions until the Nevada Supreme Court makes a decision in the pending appeals. Thereby only allowing temporary orders to be considered regarding the child custody in accordance with <u>Huneycutt</u>.¹

B. This Honorable Court should Dismiss all the Child Custody Claims as the Minor was not Living in Nevada for Six Months Prior to the Filing of the Complaint.

This Honorable Court should dismiss the child Custody claims and causes of actions as the Minor child did not live in Nevada for six months prior to the filing of the Complaint. Settling the forum for adjudication of a dispute over a child's custody, of course, does not dispose of the merits of the controversy over custody.² "[A] parent cannot create a new habitual residence by wrongfully removing and sequestering a child."³ This Court previously discussed Custody and that Nevada could not be the Home State of the Minor as the parties had only recently moved from another country. In the May 20, 2020, hearing prior to supplemental briefing the court was very clear: "you cannot move here from another country, live here for six weeks and establish custody jurisdiction in Nevada this way."⁴ The facts regarding the Minor's arrival in Nevada are uncontested.⁵ This Court while not addressing child custody in its previous orders was clear at both hearings, Nevada is not the child's home state "...your client was here for two months. The

Huneycutt v. Huneycutt, 94 Nev. 79, 575 P.2d 585 (1978)

² Monasky v. Taglieri, 140 S.Ct. 719, 729 (2020).

³ <u>Miller v. Miller</u>, 240 F.3d 392, 400 (4th Cir. 2001)

⁴ Please see attached as **Exhibit 1** a true and correct copy of the relevant portions of the May 20, 2020, hearing transcript page 7 line 8-10.

⁵ Please see attached as **Exhibit 2** a true and correct copy of the relevant portions of the June 16, 2020, hearing transcript page 4-5.

child is – home state is not Nevada." June 16, 2020 hearing.⁶

Home state is defined in Nevada as:

NRS 125A.085 "Home state" defined. "Home state" means:

1. The state in which a child lived with a parent or a person acting as a parent for at least 6 consecutive months, including any temporary absence from the state, immediately before the commencement of a child custody proceeding.

A court of this state shall treat a foreign country as if it were a state of the United States for the purpose of applying NRS 125A.005 to NRS 125A.395, inclusive. Kar v. Kar, 132 Nev. 636, 639 (2016); *citing* NRS 125A.225(1). NRS 125A.305(1)(c) permits a court to exercise jurisdiction when other states that would have jurisdiction under paragraphs (a) or (b) have declined to do so "on the ground that a court of this State is the more appropriate forum to determine the custody of the child pursuant to NRS 125A.365 or 125A.375." This does not apply here because no state other than Nevada had the opportunity to decline jurisdiction. Id. at 642.

Therefore, under NRS 125A.085 and as interpreted by <u>Kar</u>, Saudi Arabia is the Home State of the Minor child. The Minor child was in Nevada for less than two and a half months prior to the commencement of the underlying divorce action. Before that the Minor child lived his whole life in Saudi Arabia including the six months prior to the commencement of the underlying divorce action except for the less than two-and-a-half-month temporary absence in Nevada. Saudi Arabia has not declined to exercise jurisdiction. Nor is Nevada the more appropriate forum as none of the parties are citizens of the United States. Moreover, Mohamad would have left

⁶ Please see attached as **Exhibit 2** a true and correct copy of the relevant portions of the June 16, 2020, hearing transcript page 15 ln 15-17.

Nevada with the minor child if he were legally allowed to do so but Mohamad has been prevented from leaving Nevada with the Minor by this Court's orders.

"Temporary absences do not interrupt the six-month pre-complaint residency period necessary to establish home state jurisdiction". Ogawa v. Ogawa, 125 Nev. 660, 662, 221 P.3d 699, 700 (2009). "[A]nother aspect of the home state analysis, necessarily requires consideration of the parents' intentions, as well as other factors relating to the circumstances of the child's or family's departure from the state where they had been residing." In re Aiden L., 16 Cal. App. 5th 508, 518, 224 Cal. Rptr. 3d 400, 408 (2017).

The parties were only supposed to be in the United States temporarily so that Mohamad could finish his graduate degree. In fact, the very conditions of the F1 student Visa and the dependent F2 Visas makes the parties stay in the United States temporary in nature as they are non-immigrant visas that require the parties to maintain "a residence in a foreign country which he has no intention of abandoning... and who seeks to enter the United States temporarily."

Furthermore, Courts have even held that when an entire family was temporarily absent from the state it did not deprive the Home State from having jurisdiction.⁸ In <u>Sarpel</u>, the entire family left Florida for Turkey for 5 months and 29 days, the father was the only person to return before 6 months expired, the father did not file a petition for two months after returning, the Court still held that the move to Turkey "was not intended to be a permanent move, characterizing the children's stay in Turkey…as a temporary absence." <u>Id</u>.

It is uncontested that the Minor came to Nevada on January 13, 2020, while Mohamad was

⁷ Elkins v. Moreno 435 U.S. 647, 665 (1978)

⁸ <u>Sarpel v. Eflanli</u>, 65 So. 3d 1080, 1081 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 2011)

concluding his studies at UNLV. The Minor lived in Nevada for two months and eleven days prior to the commencement of the divorce action. There is no doubt Saudi Arabia remains the Minor's Home State.

Importantly, "a parent cannot create a new habitual residence by wrongfully removing and sequestering a child." The UCCJEA was created to eliminate exploitable loop-holes and forum shopping.¹⁰

If persons were allowed to temporarily live in Nevada and keep the minor child in the state until a sufficient amount of time lapsed or the other parent came to the state to live while looking for the Minor it would create numerous new and exploitable loopholes in the UCCJEA especially as the term "live" is extremely malleable.

The loopholes would likely be exploited by any party that wanted Nevada to decide custody even if they in fact created the conditions for all parties remaining in Nevada. An example would be if a family came here temporarily for business and rented a house for thirty days, they could subject themselves to having Nevada decide their child custody despite the fact they never gave up their permanent residence. Since all family members were present and currently "living" in Nevada. Further, the time frame could actually be even shorter as the parties wouldn't even have to give up their residence or domicile in their home state. This line of reasoning would upset nationwide public policy and create the very forum shopping the UCCJEA was created to prevent. Based on the aforementioned arguments all claims or causes of actions related to child

⁹ <u>Chambers v. Russell</u>, No. 1:20CV498, 2020 WL 5044036, at *4 (M.D.N.C. Aug. 26, 2020) *citing* Miller v. Miller, 240 F.3d 392, 400 (4th Cir. 2001).

¹⁰ In re Guardianship of K.B., 172 N.H. 646, 649–50 (2019).

¹² <u>Id</u>.

¹³ <u>Robles I</u>, 2004 WL 1895125, at *3.

custody should be dismissed as under the UCCJEA Nevada is not the proper forum.

C. Return Order

Mohamad is requesting a return order or injunction that requires the Minor to be returned to Saudi Arabia. Mohamad cannot file a petition with the Hague Convention as Saudi Arabia is not a party to the Hague Convention. An injunction is a writ or order requiring a person to refrain from a particular act.¹¹ It may be granted by the court in which the action is brought, or by a judge thereof, and when made by a judge it may be enforced as an order of the court.¹² A petition for the return of a minor child under Nevada State law operates similar to an injunction as it requests an order be issued that requires a person to perform certain acts i.e produce the minor child and return him to his Home State.

In Robles I, *ex parte* emergency relief was granted to prevent irreparable harm where: (1) the respondent already had abducted the child from the familial home in Mexico and smuggled the child into the United States; (2) the respondent faced the risk of apprehension in the United States; and (3) there was the possibility if the child was not removed from the respondent's custody that the respondent would further secret the child and herself.¹³ In Robles, the Court consolidated the hearing for a preliminary injunction motion with a hearing on the merits of the case pursuant to FRCP 65(a)(2).

Ahed has previously secreted the Minor Child away in violation of the custodial orders and has retained the Minor child away from his home state. Therefore, Mohamad would request a

¹¹ The Law Dictionary Featuring Black's Law Dictionary Free Online Legal Dictionary 2nd Ed.

warrant for the pickup of the Minor child along with the return order because if the Minor's whereabouts are concealed, Mohamad will face irreparable harm and will have a difficult time ever locating his son again.

A child wrongfully removed from her country of "habitual residence" ordinarily must be returned to that country.¹⁴ The Convention ordinarily requires the **prompt** return of a child wrongfully removed or **retained** away from the country in which she habitually resides(*emphasis added*).¹⁵

The UCCJEA does not require a full evidentiary hearing; rather it aims for the speedy resolution of jurisdictional challenges. ¹⁶ "Following the example set in Monasky, we do not remand for the district court to reconsider because to do so would 'consume time when swift resolution is the Convention's objective,' and there is no indication that 'the District Court would appraise the facts differently on remand.'"¹⁷

Here, this Court, previously, based on the undisputed record of when the parties arrived, and the parties Visa Conditions has already indicated in prior hearings held on the Motion to Dismiss and the supplemental briefing hearing that it would find Nevada was **not** the Minor's Home State.

Thus, this Honorable Court should issue a return order or a substantially similar order so that

¹⁴ Monasky v. Taglieri, 140 S. Ct. 719 (2020).

Monasky v. Taglieri, 140 S. Ct. 719, 723 (2020); citing Art. 12, Treaty Doc., at 9 (cross-referencing Art. 3, id., at 7); see also Chafin v. Chafin, 568 U.S. 165, 180, 133 S. Ct. 1017, 1028, 185 L. Ed. 2d 1 (2013) (The Hague Convention mandates the prompt return of children to their countries of habitual residence.)

Chaker v. Adcock, 464 P.3d 412 (Nev. App. 2020); citing In re Yaman(sic), 105 A.3d 600, 613-14 (N.H. 2014).

¹⁷ Smith v. Smith, No. 19-11310, 2020 WL 5742023, at *4 (5th Cir. Sept. 25, 2020) citing Monasky, 140 S. Ct. at 731; see also Farr v. Kendrick, No. 19-16297, 2020 WL 4877531, at *2 (9th Cir. Aug. 20, 2020).

²⁰ See Chafin 568 U.S. at 178.

Mohamad can return to Saudi Arabia with the minor child. The Supreme Court of the United States has indicated that the Hague Convention "is based on the principle that the best interests of the child are well served when decisions regarding custody rights are made in the country of habitual residence."¹⁸¹⁹ When a Court does not order the prompt return of a child, the child loses precious months in which the child could have been readjusting to life in his country of habitual residence.²⁰

The Minor has already lost precious months since this action was instituted in which he could be readjusting to life in his Home State. The minor has had to live in between a shelter and an apartment during the ongoing pandemic and was the subject of at least two Covid-19 scares. The Minor is a little over two years old now and is barely entering his formidable toddler years in which he will really begin learning to speak. Delaying his return to his Home State will only serve to prevent the process of readjustment that is so critical. Especially, since he is currently being shuffled between a shelter and an apartment.

This Court has previously "decline[d] to adopt a bright-line rule prohibiting out-of-country visitation by a parent whose country has not adopted the Hague Convention or executed an extradition treaty with the United States" and that was when the minor's Home State was actually

¹⁸ Mohamad is aware the Hague convention is not available here but as in <u>Ogawa</u> this Court can issue a return orders by interpreting Hague case law to determine how to deal with an international custody dispute *See* <u>Ogawa v. Ogawa</u>, 125 Nev. 660, 670–71, 221 P.3d 699, 706 (2009).

¹⁹ Cook v. Arimitsu, No. A19-1235, 2020 WL 1983223, at *3 (Minn. Ct. App. Apr. 27, 2020); citing Abbott v. Abbott, 560 U.S. 1, 20, 130 S. Ct. 1983, 1995 (2010); see also Monasky, 140 S. Ct. at 723 (recognizing that the "core premise" of the Hague Convention is that the children's best interests are generally "best served when custody decisions are made in the child's country of habitual residence").

Nevada.²¹ Based on this Court's precedent, the Minor should not be barred from returning to his non-Hague Home State of Saudi Arabia. This Honorable Court should issue a return order as was done by the United States Supreme Court in Monasky and the various Federal Circuit Courts that have since interpreted Monasky since it was decided in 2020 so the minor can be promptly returned to his Home State.

IV. CONCLUSION

For the above reasons, Mohamad respectfully requests that the Court dismiss the Complaint as it relates to any child custody claims or causes of action.

Dated this 6th day of December, 2021.

MARKMAN LAW

By: /s/ DAVID MARKMAN

DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 12440

4484 S. Pecos Rd. #130

Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

(702) 843-5899

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

²¹ <u>Davis v. Ewalefo</u>, 131 Nev. 445, 454, 352 P.3d 1139, 1145 (2015); *see also* <u>Long v. Ardestani</u>, 241 Wis.2d 498, 624 N.W.2d 405, 417 (Wis.Ct.App.2001) (finding no cases that "even hint" at a rule that provides, "as a matter of law that a parent ... may not take a child to a country that is not a signatory to the Hague Convention if the other parent objects").

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

1 2 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of MARKMAN LAW, and that on this 6th day of December 2021, I caused the foregoing document entitled DEFENDANT'S 3 MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD CUSTODY CLAIMS, to be served as follows: 4 pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), EDCR 8.05(f), NRCP 5(b)(2)(D) and Administrative [] 5 Order 14-2 captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court," by mandatory electronic service 6 through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; 7 by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed [X] 8 envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada; 9 pursuant to EDCR 7.26, to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed consent for [] 10 service by electronic means; 11 sent out for hand-delivery via Receipt of Copy. [] 12 To the attorney(s) listed below at the address, email address, and/or facsimile number 13 ndicated below: 14 APRIL GREEN, ESQ. 15 Nevada Bar 8340C 16 BARBARA BUCKLEY Nevada Bar No. 3918 17 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA. INC. 725 E. Charleston Blvd. 18 Las Vegas, NV 89104 19 asgreen@lacsn.org 20 21 /s/ David Markman David Markman, Esq. 22 23 24 25 26

27

EXHIBIT 1

EXHIBIT 1

Volume VII AA000744

TRANS		FILED
		AUG 2 8 2020
	ORIGINAL	CLERK OF COURT
EIGHT	TH JUDICIAL DISTRI	CT COURT
	FAMILY DIVISION	1
	CLARK COUNTY, NEV	ADA
AHED SAID SENJAB,) CAS	E NO. D-20-606093-D
Plaintiff) DEP	г. н
vs.) APP	EAL NO. 81515
MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI,)	
Defendant.)	
		JR RITCHIE, JR.
TRANSCE	DISTRICT COURT JU	NG MOTIONS
TRANSCE	DISTRICT COURT JU	NG MOTIONS
TRANSCE	DISTRICT COURT JU	NG MOTIONS
TRANSCE	DISTRICT COURT JURIPH RE: ALL PENDIONESDAY, MAY 20TH, AHEI APR. 725	NG MOTIONS
TRANSCE WEI APPEARANCES: The Plaintiff:	DISTRICT COURT JURING RIPT RE: ALL PENDIONESDAY, MAY 20TH, AHEI APRIL 725 Las MOHA 1484	DGE NG MOTIONS 2020 D SAID SENJAB IL S. GREEN, ESQ. E. Charleston Blvd.

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 05/20/2020 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 MR. RIFAAT: Yes, Your Honor. 2 THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Green, my - my take on this case 3 right now - and - I - I haven't made any kinda orders but your client - if she's been physically here since January 13th,... 5 MS. GREEN: Mm-hm. 6 THE COURT: ... she's entitled to a divorce. MS. GREEN: Yes. 8 THE COURT: But you cannot move here from another country, live here for six weeks and establish custody jurisdiction in 10 Nevada this way. Mister interpreter, you can interpret that. 11 MR. RIFAAT: Yes, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: The only justification for a - for a custody order in a case under this - these facts would be as an 14 emergency order, or under the vacuum jurisdiction under the 15 Uniform Enforcement Act. Which would allow only limited orders 16 until a court of - of jurisdiction could make those orders. 17 Are there any - are there any-18 MS. GREEN: [Indiscernible]. 19 THE COURT: Yeah, Ms. Green, why don't you make whatever 20 | points you think are important for the court to understand. 21 MS. GREEN: Okay. Your Honor, all of the - the parties and the child are here in this jurisdiction. There is no action 23 | pending in any other country or state, so just in terms of 24 | judicial economy and appropriate forum, it is appropriate for

25 Nevada to exercise jurisdiction. The mother had a path to

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the video proceedings in the above-
correctly transcribed the video proceedings in the above-
entitled case to the best of my ability.
1 Ap mal
Quentin L. Mansfield, Transcriber II

EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 2

Volume VII

AA000748

FILED JUL 2 1 2020

1 TRANS ORIGINAL 2 3 4 5 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 6 FAMILY DIVISION 7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 8 9 CASE NO. D-20-606093-D AHED SAID SENJAB, Plaintiff, DEPT. H 10 vs. 11 MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, 12 Defendant. 13 14 BEFORE THE HONORABLE T. ARTHUR RITCHIE, JR. 15 TRANSCRIPT RE: ALL PENDING MOTIONS 16 TUESDAY, JUNE 16, 2020 17 18 APPEARANCES: 19 The Plaintiff: AHED SAID SENJAB For the Plaintiff: APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ. 20 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 21 The Defendant: MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI 22 For the Defendant: DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ. 4484 S. Pecos Rd. 23 Suite 130 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121 24 Court Certified Interpreter: SAAD MUSA 25

> D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 06/16/2020 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

AA000749

 \parallel matter was heard on May 20th and continued to today's date. It was continued for two primary reasons. One is that the plaintiff filed exhibits on the 18th and on the day of the hearing on May 20th; and because the legal issue of whether or not federal law prevents the plaintiff from establishing an essential element of the claim, required additional briefing. The Court has reviewed the motion, the response, the reply and the additional memorandum that was filed on June 8th.

3

9

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

24 l

I set this matter today also so that counsel would have a full opportunity to make a argument prior to the decision on the motion to dismiss.

Before we hear from Mr. Markman and then Ms. Green, I want to confirm, since the review of the papers do not show contested facts that I will summarize in a minute, it does not appear that there is any dispute of fact that the parties were married in Saudi Arabia on February 17th, 2018.

THE INTERPRETER: What was the date, Your Honor? THE COURT: February 17th, 2018.

It does not appear contested that the defendant obtained an F-1 visa and came to the United States to attend graduate school at UNLV in 2018. It does not appear contested 22 | that the plaintiff applied for a visa in 2018 and that that F-2 visa was granted to her in 2019. It does not appear contested that the defendant purchased air travel and traveled with himself, his wife and the parties' child to Nevada on

January 13th, 2020.

1

2

3

5

7

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

20

21

22

23

The Court also is gonna make note that there is a protective order against domestic violence. And that that protective order was heard and extended and is in effect until February 14th, 2021. It also does not appear contested that the plaintiff was physically present in the state of Nevada from January 13th until she filed -- well, until the present and was physically present in Nevada for more than six weeks prior to the filing of this case in March of 2020.

Okay. Now, Mr. Markman, it appears that the request for dismissal is based on the essential element of intent related to the establishment of residence or domicile. Is that right?

MR. MARKMAN: For the divorce, Your Honor, that is correct.

THE COURT: Okay. Well, this is a divorce case.

MR. MARKMAN: Right. For the divorce aspect of it, for the child custody aspect of it, it's based on the, you know, not being the home state of the child.

THE COURT: Well, okay. They -- I...

Go ahead, madam -- mister interpreter.

THE INTERPRETER: Sure.

THE COURT: If this Court has no subject matter jurisdiction, then the relief is a dismissal of the case without regard to any custody orders or support orders or a

AA000751

THE COURT: First of all, let -- let -- let him -- I mean, finish your thought.

I'm asking the Court to also exercise MS. GREEN: jurisdiction over the minor child (indiscernible) ...

1

2

3

4

5

7

10

12

13

19

20

21

22

25 l

All right. Well, look. I -- I don't wanna THE COURT: -- I don't wanna -- just like -- just -- I wanna focus on the -- on the dismissal issue because this Court is not the home state of the child. The -- the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Enforcement Act allows this Court to assume jurisdiction in the divorce case only under an emergency temporary basis or under a (indiscernible) basis. would be dependent on this case proceeding.

And the Court has -- I mean, the -- the Court knows 14 | the custody is being managed on a split-week schedule pursuant 15 | to the TPO. But we're not -- we're not having -- I mean, your $16 \parallel$ client was here for two months. The child is -- home state is 17 | not Nevada. And the only reason why the Court, if the divorce case proceeds, would address custody would be on an emergency or temporary basis because no other court that has jurisdiction has a case.

> (Indiscernible)... MS. GREEN:

THE COURT: The -- this case, or this motion, does nothing to address or affect your client's attempt to remain in the United States pursuant to Violence Against Women Act from 2005 or any other law that would allow her to stay.

AA000752

1	THE COURT: All right. You guys take care. Thank you
2	very much.
3	MS. GREEN: Thank you.
4	(THE PROCEEDING ENDED AT 10:52:55.)
5	
6	* * * *
7	
8	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and
9	correctly transcribed the video proceedings in the above-
10	entitled case to the best of my ability.
11	
12	SHERRY JUSTICE,
13	Transcriber II
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24 1	

AA000753

D-20-606093-D

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Divorce - Complaint COURT MINUTES December 07, 2021

D-20-606093-D Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff

VS.

Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, Defendant.

December 07, 2021 11:00 AM All Pending Motions

HEARD BY: Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr. COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 03G

COURT CLERK: Green, Helen

PARTIES PRESENT:

Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff, Not Present April S. Green, Attorney, Not Present

Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, Defendant, Not

Present

David Markman, Attorney, Not Present

Ryan Mohamad Alhulaibi, Subject Minor, Not

Present

JOURNAL ENTRIES

PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR TEMPORARY CUSTODY, VISITATION, AND CHILD SUPPORT...OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR TEMPORARY CUSTODY, VISITATION, AND CHILD SUPPORT AND COUNTERMOTION FOR PRIMARY PHYSICAL CUSTODY

All counsel and both parties appeared by Bluejeans technology.

The Court reviewed the case. Attorney Green stated that the interpreter had to leave and that counsel had requested her at the last minute and the interpreter had another hearing and was unable to stay.

Argument regarding custody jurisdiction.

Attorney Green stated that Plaintiff did not wish to proceed any further today without an interpreter. Counsel requested that the matter be continued to the time of Defendant's motion hearing in January.

COURT ORDERED:

In light of the fact that attorney Markman filed a Motion to Dismiss on Monday that is set for hearing on 1/11/22 @ 11:00 A.M., this matter shall be CONTINUED TO 1/11/22 @ 11:00 A.M. All prior Orders remain and they are not altered by the continuance.

Mom shall have an interpreter present at the next hearing.

No Order is necessary from today's hearing.

INTERIM CONDITIONS:

FUTURE HEARINGS:

Printed Date: 12/9/2021 Page 1 of 2 Minutes Date: December 07, 2021

Notice: Journal Entries are prepared by the courtroom clerk and are not the official record of the Court.

Volume VII AA000754

Jan 11, 2022 10:00AM Motion RJC Courtroom 03G Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr.

Jan 11, 2022 10:00AM Opposition & Countermotion RJC Courtroom 03G Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr.

Jan 11, 2022 10:00AM Motion RJC Courtroom 03G Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr.

Printed Date: 12/9/2021 Page 2 of 2 Minutes Date: December 07, 2021

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA ****

Electronically Filed 12/7/2021 9:09 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff
vs.

Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, Defendant.

Case No.: D-20-606093-D

Department H

NOTICE OF HEARING

Please be advised that the Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims in the above-entitled matter is set for hearing as follows:

Date: January 11, 2022

Time: 10:00 AM

Location: RJC Courtroom 03G

Regional Justice Center

200 Lewis Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89101

NOTE: Under NEFCR 9(d), if a party is not receiving electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing System, the movant requesting a hearing must serve this notice on the party by traditional means.

STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CEO/Clerk of the Court

By: /s/ Shanay Piggee
Deputy Clerk of the Court

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that pursuant to Rule 9(b) of the Nevada Electronic Filing and Conversion Rules a copy of this Notice of Hearing was electronically served to all registered users on this case in the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing System.

By: /s/ Shanay Piggee
Deputy Clerk of the Court

2728

Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT OPPC** 1 WILLICK LAW GROUP MARSHAL S. WILLICK, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 2515 2 3591 E. Bonanza Road, Suite 200 3 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 Phone (702) 438-4100; Fax (702) 438-5311 4 email@willicklawgroup.com Attorney for Plaintiff 5 6 **DISTRICT COURT** 7 **FAMILY DIVISION** 8 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 9 CASE NO: D-20-606093-D 10 AHED SAID SENJAB, DEPT. NO: H 11 Plaintiff, 12 VS. 13 MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, 1/11/2022 DATE OF HEARING: 10:00 am 14 TIME OF **HEARING:** 15 Defendant. 16 ORAL ARGUMENT Yes X No 17 18 OPPOSITION TO "DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD 19 **CUSTODY CLAIMS" AND COUNTERMOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S** 20 **FEES AND COSTS** 21 INTRODUCTION¹ I. 22 Mohamad's *Motion* is largely a rehash of his initial appellate filings; as he 23 should know from the materials that were subsequently filed on appeal, the motion 24 is baseless, for several reasons. It should be denied, and an award of fees is 25 26 ¹ In the interest of the economy to the *Pro Bono* division of the Legal Aid Center of Southern 27

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 as Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100

28

Electronically Filed 12/17/2021 1:53 PM

here is as appellate counsel.

Nevada, I have been asked to file the *Opposition* to that motion, although my primary involvement

warranted. Ahed's FDF filed on November 1, 2021, remains valid with no changes required.

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

II. FACTS

The facts relating to this Opposition are detailed in the preceding filings by Ahed, which are incorporated here as if set out in full.

The Court entered the *Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Decision and Order* on June 17, 2020. That order was appealed by Ahed to the Nevada Supreme Court on July 16.²

Prior to Appeal 1 being decided by the Nevada Supreme Court, the *Order Denying Relief* was filed on October 14, 2020, and subsequently appealed by Mohamad on November 12.³

The Nevada Supreme Court issued its *Opinion* in Appeal 1 on October 21, 2021, stating in relevant part:

Under NRS 125.020, "residen[ce]" means mere residence—not domicile—and NRS 10.155 defines residence as "physical[] presen[ce]." Because the district court found that Senjab had been physically present in Nevada for at least six weeks before she filed her divorce complaint, we conclude that it had subject-matter jurisdiction under NRS 125.020.

The Nevada Supreme Court specifically found that both Mohamad and Ahed are Nevada residents (Mohamad since August 2018, and Ahed since January 2020).

Appeal 2 is still pending; our status report filed this week asks the Nevada Supreme Court to dismiss it to simplify procedure and because this Court has not yet ruled on the issue of custody and support jurisdiction (or custody and support merits); anyone aggrieved from this Court's eventual decision could appeal from that decision.

25

26

27

² This is appeal case number 81515 and is referred to here as Appeal 1.

³ This is appeal case numbers 82114/82121 and are referred to collectively as Appeal 2.

4

7

8

9

6

10

11

12 13

14

15 16

17 18

19 20 21

22 23

24

2526

27 28

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200

(702) 438-4100

At the Post-Remand hearing on December 7, 2021, where this Court intended to hear Ahed's *Motion for Temporary Custody, Visitation, and Child Support*, the Court continued the hearing to allow Ahed to respond to Mohamad's *Motion to Dismiss* filed the day before, so that all of the outstanding motions and oppositions can be heard and resolved at once.

This Opposition follows.

III. OPPOSITION

A. This is the Only Court With Child Custody Jurisdiction

1. Appeal 2 is Fugitive and Should Soon Be Dismissed

Mohamad attempted to appeal from the order of this Court stating that since the underlying case had been dismissed, it lacked jurisdiction to entertain the motions he filed. Of course, that dismissal has now been reversed, and the substance of those motions are now set for hearing on their merits in this Court.

Although we briefed the matters of child custody and child support jurisdiction in the original appeal, the Supreme Court ruled in Advance Opinion 64 (Appeal 1) that it declined to consider those issues because this Court had not yet reached them.

In any event, as the Supreme Court noted in its resolution of Appeal 1, there has been no hearing or order in this Court on issues of child custody and child support jurisdiction for that Court to review. We have asked that Court to dismiss Appeal 2 for that reason, to resolve any jurisdictional complication.⁴ If either party believes that it is aggrieved after a decision is rendered in this Court as to child custody and child support, that party could appeal the final judgment.

We expect the Supreme Court to dismiss Appeal 2 as premature, but it is notoriously difficult to predict the timing of any action in the appellate courts.

⁴ See gen'ly Huneycutt v. Huneycutt, 94 Nev. 79, 575 P.2d 585 (1978); Mack-Manley v. Manley, 122 Nev. 849, 138 P.3d 525 (2006) (notwithstanding Huneycutt, the district court always has jurisdiction "to make short-term, temporary adjustments to the parties' custody arrangement, on an emergency basis to protect and safeguard a child's welfare and security").

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100 As indicated in the authority recited in the footnotes, this Court could make such temporary orders as it deems necessary regardless of the remaining appeal. We submit the Court should hear the pending motions on their merits and issue such orders as it deems appropriate, as full appellate review will be available if anyone chooses to file such, and the child at issue should not be left in legal limbo any longer than absolutely required. But in any event, the existence of Mohamad's improper appeals is not a reason to dismiss the custody action pending in this Court.

2. Nevada has UCCJEA Jurisdiction

Child custody jurisdiction is governed by the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, enacted in Nevada as NRS chapter 125A.⁵ As noted by the Nevada Supreme Court in Advance Opinion 64, both parties are Nevada residents, and have been for years. Both of them, and the child at issue, lived here when the initial child custody motion was filed.

Mohamad's motion to dismiss on this basis was knowingly disingenuous, and continues his pattern of conflating and confusing UCCJEA matters with Hague Convention cases – despite finally acknowledging, as he must, that the Hague Convention is *completely* inapplicable here as Saudi Arabia is not a signatory. Throughout the proceedings, Mohamad conflated the concept of "Home State" under the UCCJEA with "Habitual Residence" under the Hague Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction, but all such references were irrelevant for several reasons.

⁵ NRS 125A.305.

⁶ See Ogawa v. Ogawa, 125 Nev. 660, 221 P.3d 699 (2009). Every sentence in Mohamad's motion discussing "habitual residence" or other Hague terms is irrelevant.

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100 First, neither Saudi Arabia nor Syria is a signatory to the Hague Convention, both are on the State Department's list of non-compliant countries,⁷ and the Convention expressly **does not apply**.⁸ No children removed to either country has any realistic chance of ever being recovered.⁹ Second, no Hague Petition was ever filed by anyone, and no valid Hague issue is before this Court or any other court, anywhere.

During the prior proceedings, and repeated in his current motion, Mohamad made the false assertion that Saudi Arabia was the "Home State" of the child; the several reasons Saudi Arabia is not and *cannot* be the child's "Home State" are discussed below.

The objectives of the UCCJEA are to prevent jurisdictional conflicts and relitigation of child custody issues, and to deter child abduction.¹⁰ The UCCJEA addresses those objectives by limiting to *one* court the authority to make custody determinations, even though more than one court may have personal jurisdiction over the parties and a legitimate interest in the parent-child relationship.¹¹

https://travel.state.gov/content/travel/en/Intercountry-Adoption/Adoption-Process/understanding-the-hague-convention/convention-countries.html. Neither Syria nor Saudi Arabia are signatories to the Hague Abduction Convention, nor are there any bilateral agreements in force between Syria or Saudi Arabia and the United States that would permit recovery of such children once removed. https://travel.state.gov/content/travel/en/International-Parental-Child-Abduction/International-Parental-Child-Abduction-Country-Information/SaudiArabia.html.

⁸ See Ogawa v. Ogawa, 125 Nev. 660, 221 P.3d 699 (2009).

⁹ See, e.g., Davis v. Ewalefo, 131 Nev. 445, 352 P.3d 1139 (2015) (where a credible threat exists that a parent would abduct or refuse to return a child, the Hague Convention status of other countries is relevant; noting that some courts have adopted "a bright-line rule prohibiting out-of-country visitation" to such places).

¹⁰ UCCJEA § 101 (1997), cmt., 9 U.L.A. 657 (1999); see also, e.g., Ruffier v. Ruffier, 190 S.W.3d 884, 889 (Tex. App. 2006).

¹¹ See Ogawa v. Ogawa, 125 Nev. 660, 221 P.3d 699 (2009), citing to Hart v. Kozik, 242 S.W.3d 102, 106-07 (Tex. App. 2007).

A child's "Home State" is the state in which a child lived with a parent or a person acting as a parent for at least 6 consecutive months, including any temporary absence from the state, immediately before commencement of a child custody proceeding, *if a parent remained in that prior state*.¹² Where, as here, the child and *both* parents have left a prior jurisdiction and moved to this state when proceedings were first filed, only *this* state has jurisdiction to proceed, and the prior state has no authority to do so.¹³

This is not debatable, or doubtful – it is at the core of how the UCCJEA works.

14 So Mohamad's comment (at 7) that "Saudi Arabia remains the Minor's Home State" is an impossible falsehood.

The applicable test is for "residence" under Nevada custody law (meaning actual physical *location*), not "domicile." The official comments to the UCCJEA make it clear that the statutory language is intended to deal with where the people involved *actually live*, not with any sense of a technical domicile. Any doubts as the meaning of those words was resolved by Advance Opinion 64, which also expressly found that both parties are residents of Nevada; that is the law of the case.

No other "state" has jurisdiction for multiple reasons, including that (1) everyone had left the prior residence when these proceedings began; (2) there is no

¹² NRS 125A.085(1); Friedman v. Dist. Ct., 127 Nev. 842, 264 P.3d 11 (2011).

¹³ The definition of "Home State" (UCCJEA § 201) explicitly applies to a former home of the child only if "the child is absent from [that] State but a parent or person acting as a parent continues to live in [that] State. See NRS 125A.305.

¹⁴ Friedman, supra.

¹⁵ Davis v. Ewalefo, 131 Nev. 445, 352 P.3d 1139 (2015) ("Ewalefo's and E.D.'s residency made Nevada E.D.'s "home state" as defined in NRS 125A.085 when Davis filed this action").

¹⁶ See Official Comments to Section 202. Even in the stricter discussions of modification jurisdiction after a state has issued a custody order, "The phrase 'do not presently reside' is not used in the sense of a technical domicile. The fact that the original determination State still considers one parent a domiciliary does not prevent it from losing exclusive, continuing jurisdiction after the child, the parents, and all persons acting as parents have moved from the State.

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100 Home State that could exercise CEJ under UCCJEA definitions; and (3) since all parties had been in Nevada for months at the time the proceedings were brought here, this state has a significant connection with the parties and child and the *only* relevant evidence is here.

Additionally, as detailed below, neither Syria nor Saudi Arabia is eligible to be considered a "state" for UCCJEA purposes in any event, so there *is* no "other state" to consider, even if one of the parents *was* still living there.

In short, Nevada, and *only* Nevada, can legitimately assert child custody jurisdiction, and the courts of this state have the duty to protect the children within its borders irrespective of any dispute over the power of its courts to grant a divorce to foreign nationals lawfully residing here.

3. Saudi Arabia Is Not a "State" under the UCCJEA

Since all parties and the child were residing in Nevada when a custody action was first filed, the following discussion should not be necessary, save for Mohamad's insistence – ignoring the text of the UCCJEA – that custody be resolved in Saudi Arabia. Even if one of the parties continued to live in Saudi Arabia – and neither has, in years – there would be no legitimate issue under the UCCJEA.

As found by a large number of courts, neither Saudi Arabia nor Syria can even be considered a "state" under the UCCJEA because their law does not offer both parties due process and their family law has been found to "violate fundamental principles of human rights," barring them from being considered places of "simultaneous proceedings" under the UCCJEA,¹⁷ even if some proceeding was now pending there – and there *are* no proceedings pending anywhere but in Nevada.

¹⁷ See NRS 125A.225(3); see also, e.g., Ali v. Ali, 279 N.J. Super. 154, 652 A.2d 253 (1994) ("the law of the Sharia court was arbitrary and capricious and could not be sanctioned by the court, which used the best interest of the child as the overriding concern"; "the law of the Sharia court with regard to custody determinations offended the public policy of New Jersey"). Many more citations were provided below, and if this Court wishes fuller briefing on this point, it can be provided.

The Superior Court of Chelan County, Washington, recently issued a memorandum decision after an extensive evidentiary proceeding, including the detailed examination of multiple experts in Saudi Arabian law, and an exhaustive review of recent American treatment of the Saudi legal system, and most centrally its treatment of women in child custody cases.¹⁸

No American court can treat Saudi Arabia as a "state" for purposes of the UCCJEA, UIFSA, or the Hague Convention, because:

It is clear from the record and from the laws of Saudi Arabia both as written and in practice that, in Saudi Arabia, women are not treated as equals of men, that non-Muslims are not treated as equals to Muslims, and that non-Saudi citizens are not treated as equals to Saudi citizens. Not only are these classes of individuals not treated as equals, but they are denied basic rights to due process, including their right to be heard in front of a fair and impartial tribunal.

This Court declares that the right to due process is a fundamental principle of human rights. Without due process, an individual could be subject to loss of parental rights, imprisonment, and even death without having the opportunity to be heard. A country which denies any person the right to due process of the law and the rights of a parent to a child based upon that person's gender, religion, or national origin violates the fundamental principles of human rights and should not be recognized as a "state" under Washington's adoption of the UCCJEA.

Id. at 7.

The Washington court also noted: Saudi Arabia's standing defiance of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights; the 2018 U.S. Department of State finding that Saudi Arabian law in substance and practice is discriminatory and inherently violative of fundamental principles of human rights; and the U.S. Congress' declaration in 2019 condemning those abuses.

Id. at 8-10.

Based on that analysis, the availability – or even the actuality – of child-related orders from a Saudi Arabian court should be entirely disregarded even if Saudi Arabia *could* otherwise be considered a Home State. The custody and support of the minor

¹⁸ AlHaidari v. AlHaidari, No. 20-3-00028-04 (Wash. Super. Ct., Feb. 8, 2021). A full copy of the Decision is included as Exhibit 1.

1

2

child should be entirely determined in accordance with the law of this state, in which the child was physically present at the time of the initiation of the proceeding. Nevada is the *only* place in which child custody and support orders can, or should, be made.

4. Nevada Has UIFSA (Support) Jurisdiction

Child support jurisdiction is governed by the Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, enacted in Nevada as NRS chapter 130.19 The jurisdictional rules for support initiation are "deliberately expansive," and titled "Extended Personal Jurisdiction."20

Mohamad has argued that Nevada should "relinquish" child support jurisdiction to Saudi Arabia, ignoring the fact that under UIFSA a court may not decline to entertain a child support motion.²¹

There are multiple bases for exercise of child support jurisdiction over an obligor, operating independently and in the alternative, ²² several of which apply here, including: Personal service of summons or other notice of the child support proceeding within this State; having resided with the child in this State; the child resides in this State by acts or directives of the defendant; and any other basis "consistent with the Constitution of this State and the Constitution of the United States for exercise of personal jurisdiction."

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28 ²² NRS 130.201.

supra.

¹⁹ NRS ch. 130.

Nev. Fam. L. Rep., Fall, 2009, at 19 & fn. 61.

/ILLICK LAW GROUP Suite 200 gas, NV 89110-2101 (N.M. App. 1997); see discussion in Marshal Willick, The Basics of Family Law Jurisdiction, 22

²⁰ See NRS ch. 130, Article 2 (Jurisdiction). See also The Basics of Family Law Jurisdiction,

²¹ See Official Comments to § 611 (our NRS 130.611); Rosen v. Lantos, 938 P.2d 729, 734

6

8 9

10 11

12

13

14 15 16

17 18 19

20

21 22

23

24

25

26

27

28

LICK LAW GROUP

Simply litigating the question of child support here subjects a party to the jurisdiction of this state.²³ Under the applicable statute, there is no question that Nevada has child support jurisdiction over Mohamad. Nevada, and only Nevada, can issue a child support order in this case.

IV. COUNTERMOTION

Attorney's Fees

Mohamad continues to knowingly make specious arguments that are not supported by law. As such, Ahed should be awarded the entirety of the fees that would accrue in any case, whether or not a party is represented pro bono.

B. **Legal Basis**

"[I]t is well established in Nevada that attorney's fees are not recoverable unless allowed by express or implied agreement or when authorized by statute or rule."24 Attorney's fees may be awarded in a pre- or post-divorce motion/opposition under NRS 125.150.25 In addition, and because we believe that Ahed will be the prevailing party in this matter, she should receive an award of attorney's fees under Miller v. Wilfong²⁶ and pursuant to NRS 18.010(2).²⁷ Additionally, this Court can award attorney's fees under EDCR 7.60(b):

(b) The court may, after notice and opportunity to be heard, impose upon an attorney or a party any and all sanctions which may, under the facts of the case,

²³ Vaile v. District Court, 118 Nev. 262, 44 P.3d 506 (2002).

²⁴ Miller v. Wilfong, 121 Nev. 619, 119 P.3d 727 (2005).

²⁵ NRS 125.150.

²⁶ Supra.

²⁷ NRS 18.010(2).

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

be reasonable, including the imposition of fines, costs or attorney's fees when an attorney or a party without just cause:

- (1) Presents to the court a motion or an opposition to a motion which is obviously frivolous, unnecessary or unwarranted.
- (2) Fails to prepare for a presentation.
- (3) So multiplies the proceedings in a case as to increase costs unreasonably and vexatiously.
- (4) Fails or refuses to comply with these rules.²⁸

C. Disparity in Income

The Court must also consider the disparity in the parties' income pursuant to *Miller*²⁹ and *Wright v. Osburn*.³⁰ Therefore, parties seeking attorney fees in family law cases must support their fee request with affidavits or other evidence that meets the factors in *Brunzell*³¹ and *Wright*.³² We will provide the *Brunzell* analysis below. As to *Wright*, the holding is minimal. It specifically says:

The disparity in income is also a factor to be considered in the award of attorney fees. It is not clear that the district court took that factor into consideration.³³

The Court did not hold that the decision of the award of attorney's fees hinged on a disparity in income, only that it is one of the factors that must be considered.

27

²⁸ EDCR 7.60(b).

²⁹ 121 Nev. 619, 119 P.3d 727 (2005).

³⁰ 114 Nev. 1367, 1370, 970 P.2d 1071, 1073 (1998).

³¹ Brunzell v. Golden Gate National Bank, 85 Nev. 345, 455 P.2d 31 (1969).

^{32 114} Nev. 1367, 970 P.2d 1071 (1998).

³³ Id. at 1370, 970 P.2d at 1073 (1998).

Here, Mohamad obviously has the funds to allow him to pay an attorney in multiple courts for years while Ahed is forced to live in a shelter.³⁴ His FDF only indicates any money that he makes while in the United States and does not reflect the apparent war chest he has in the middle east, which has apparently been used to fund his constant litigation, but even that is vastly more than Ahed has available to her.

D. **Brunzell** Factors

With specific reference to Family Law matters, the Court has adopted "well-known basic elements," which in addition to hourly time schedules kept by the attorney, are to be considered in determining the reasonable value of an attorney's services qualities, commonly referred to as the Brunzell³⁵ factors:

- The Qualities of the Advocate: his ability, his training, education, 1. experience, professional standing and skill.
- 2. The Character of the Work to Be Done: its difficulty, its intricacy, its importance, time and skill required, the responsibility imposed and the prominence and character of the parties where they affect the importance of the litigation.
- 3. The Work Actually Performed by the Lawyer: the skill, time and attention given to the work.
- 4. The Result: whether the attorney was successful and what benefits were derived.

22

23

24

25

26

27

³⁴ We believe the Court should inquire more closely whether money has actually changed hands for Mohamad's legal representation, despite the claim on his FDF that no such payment has been made.

³⁵ 85 Nev. 345, 349, 455 P.2d 31, 33 (1969).

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100 Each of these factors should be given consideration, and no one element should predominate or be given undue weight.³⁶ Additional guidance is provided by reviewing the "attorney's fees" cases most often cited in Family Law.³⁷

The *Brunzell* factors require counsel to make a representation as to the "qualities of the advocate," the character and difficulty of the work performed, the work actually performed by the attorney, and the result obtained.

First, respectfully, we suggest that the supervising counsel is A/V rated, a peer-reviewed and certified (and re-certified) Fellow of the American Academy of Matrimonial Lawyers, and a Certified Specialist in Family Law.³⁸

Marshal Willick and April Green, the attorneys primarily responsible for litigating this case, have practiced exclusively in the field of family law for over 50 years combined and both have substantial experience dealing with complex family law cases.

As to the "character and quality of the work performed," we ask the Court to find our work in this matter to have been adequate, both factually and legally; we have diligently reviewed the applicable law, explored the relevant facts, and believe that we have properly applied one to the other.

The fees charged by paralegal staff are reasonable, and compensable, as well. The tasks performed by staff in this case were precisely those that were "some of the work that the attorney would have to do anyway [performed] at substantially less cost

³⁶ Miller v. Wilfong, 121 Nev. 619, 119 P.3d 727 (2005).

³⁷ Discretionary Awards: Awards of fees are neither automatic nor compulsory, but within the sound discretion of the Court, and evidence must support the request. *Fletcher v. Fletcher*, 89 Nev. 540, 516 P.2d 103 (1973); *Levy v. Levy*, 96 Nev. 902, 620 P.2d 860 (1980); *Hybarger v. Hybarger*, 103 Nev. 255, 737 P.2d 889 (1987).

³⁸ Per direct enactment of the Board of Governors of the Nevada State Bar, and independently by the National Board of Trial Advocacy. Mr. Willick was privileged (and tasked) by the Bar to write the examination that other would-be Nevada Family Law Specialists must pass to attain that status.

per hour."³⁹ As the Nevada Supreme Court reasoned, "the use of paralegals and other nonattorney staff reduces litigation costs, so long as they are billed at a lower rate," so "'reasonable attorney's fees' . . . includes charges for persons such as paralegals and law clerks."

Justin Johnson, the paralegal assigned to Ahed's case, is a certified paralegal and has provided substantial assistance to WILLICK LAW GROUP staff in a variety of family law cases.

The work actually performed will be provided to the Court upon request by way of a *Memorandum of Fees and Costs* (redacted as to confidential information), consistent with the requirements under *Love*.⁴⁰

V. CONCLUSION

When a mother, father, and child all leave a prior residence and live in Nevada, their prior residence is irrelevant and only Nevada has jurisdiction to enter child custody orders. The prior residence is precluded from being considered a home state, and Saudi Arabia is disqualified from being considered a "state" in any event even if one of the parents *was* still living there – and neither one of them has, for years. It is impossible to "return" the child to a place that is a non-Hague country with no conceivable UCCJEA relevance.

Nevada, and *only* Nevada, can enter a valid child support order under UIFSA. In short, the requests in Mohamad's motion are completely bogus. Ahed respectfully submits her *Opposition and Countermotion* and requests that the Court grant the following relief:

- 1. Deny Mohamad's motion in its entirety.
- 2. Enter appropriate orders relating to custody of the child at issue.

East Bonanza Road

³⁹ LVMPD v. Yeghiazarian, 129 Nev. 760, 312 P.3d 503 (2013), citing to Missouri v. Jenkins, 491 U.S. 274 (1989).

⁴⁰ Love v. Love, 114 Nev. 572, 959 P.2d 523 (1998).

- Enter appropriate orders relating to support of the child at issue. 3.
- 4. Award fees to Ahed's counsel in accordance with Wilfong.
- 5. Such other and further orders as this Court deems appropriate. DATED this day of December, 2021.

Respectfully Submitted By:

WILLICK LAW GROUP

MARSHAL S. WILLICK, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 2515 RICHARD L. CRANE, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 9536

3591 E. Bonanza, Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89110-2101

(702) 438-4100 Fax (702) 438-5311

Attorneys for Plaintiff

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE 1 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of the WILLICK LAW 2 GROUP and that on this 17th day of December, 2021, I caused the above and 3 foregoing document to be served as follows: 4 Pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), EDCR 8.05(f), NRCP 5(b)(2)(D) and Administrative Order 14-2 captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court," by [X]5 6 mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system. 7 By placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, 8 in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada. 9 Pursuant to EDCR 7.26, to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed 10 consent for service by electronic means. 11 By hand delivery with signed Receipt of Copy. 12 By First Class, Certified U.S. Mail. 13 To the address, email address, and/or facsimile number indicated below: 14 David Markman, Esq. 15 Markman Law 4484 S. Pecos Rd. Ste 130 16 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121 Attorney for Defendant 17 18 /s/Justin K. Johnson 19 An Employee of the WILLICK LAW GROUP 20 21 P:\wn19\SENJAB.A\DRAFTS\00535985.WPD 22 23 2.4 25 26 27 28

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 .as Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100

-16-

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

AHED SAID SENJAB,) Plaintiff/Petitioner)			
) -v	Case No.	<u>D-20-606093-D</u>	
)	Department	Н	
MOHAMED ALHULAIBI,			
Defendant/Respondent)	MOTION/O	PPOSITION	
)		MATION SHEET	
Notice: Motions and Oppositions filed after entry of a final order issued pursuant to NRS 125, 125B or 125C are subject to the reopen filing fee of \$25, unless specifically excluded by NRS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and Oppositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may be subject to an additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in accordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative Session.			
Step 1. Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in the box below.			
□ \$25 The Motion/Opposition being filed with this form is s -Or- X \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with this form is no	-	-	
☐ The Motion/Opposition is being filed before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been entered.			
☐ The Motion/Opposition is being filed solely to adjust the amount of child support established in a final order.			
☐ The Motion/Opposition is for reconsideration or for a new trial, and is being filed within 10 days after a final			
judgment or decree was entered. The final order was entered on			
☐ Other Excluded Motion (must specify)		·	
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in the box below.			
	. 1	1100 11 057 C 1	
X \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with this form is not subject to the \$129 or the \$57 fee because:			
X The Motion/Opposition is being filed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition. ☐ The party filing the Motion/Opposition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.			
-Or-	α 100 01 φ129 01 φ	<i>51</i> .	
□ \$129 The Motion being filed with this form is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion to modify, adjust or enforce a final order.			
-Or- □ \$57 The Motion/Opposition being filing with this form	is subject to the	257 for horaver it is an annesition to a	
□ \$57 The Motion/Opposition being filing with this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is an opposition to a motion to modify, adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion and the opposing party has already paid a			
fee of \$129.	it is a motion an	d the opposing party has already pard a	
Step 3. Add the filing fees from Step 1 and Step 2.			
The total filing fee for the motion/opposition I am filing with	this form is:		
$X \$0 \square \$25 \square \$57 \square \$82 \square \$129 \square \154			
Party filing Opposition: Willick Law Group	Date	e: <u>12/17/21</u>	
Signature of Party or Preparer: /s/Justin K. Johnson			

P:\wp19\SENJAB,A\DRAFTS\00447186.WPD/jj

EXHIBIT "1"

EXHIBIT "1"

EXHIBIT "1"

Superior Court of the State of Washington For Chelan County

7 FEB 0 9 2021

Kim Morrison Chelan County Clerk

Kristin M. Ferrera, Judge Department 3 Tracy S. Brandt Court Commissioner

Lesley A. Allan, Judge Department 1 Travis C. Brandt, Judge Department 2



401 Washington Street P.O. Box 880 Wenatchee, Washington 98807-0880 Phone: (509) 667-6210 Fax (509) 667-6588

February 8, 2021

Scott Volyn Volyn Law P.O. Box 3163 Wenatchee, WA 98807-3163 scott@volynlawfirm.com

Robert Bennett Goldberg & Jones, PLLC 1200 Westlake Ave. N., Suite 700 Seattle, WA 98109 rbennett@goldbergjones.com

Via Email and First Class Mail

Re: AlHaidari v. AlHaidari

Chelan County Cause No. 20-3-00028-04

Dear Counsel,

This matter came before the Court on June 18, 2020 and June 22, 2020 on Respondent Ghassan AlHaidari's Motion to Dismiss based on his Petition to Enforce Out of State Custody Order. Scott Volyn appeared at the hearings representing Petitioner Bethany AlHaidari. Robert Bennett appeared at the hearings representing Respondent Ghassan AlHaidari. The parties provided additional briefing and declarations on June 24. 2020 and June 29, 2020. Subsequently, Petitioner filed additional declarations on September 15, 2020 to which Respondent filed a response on October 16, 2020. Petitioner then filed declarations on October 22, 2020 and November 30, 2020. Respondent has not replied to the latter two declarations. The Court has considered all pleadings submitted in connection with the motions, arguments of counsel, and the file and records therein. This letter constitutes the Court's memorandum opinion. For the reasons stated below, the Court denies Mr. AlHaidari's Motion to Dismiss to the extent that it relates to any child custody determination. As to the issue of whether the Court has personal jurisdiction over Respondent for the purposes of child support, the Court requests the parties brief as to whether and how In re Custody of Miller, 86 Wn.2d 712, 548 P.2d 542 (1976) applies to this case.

ISSUES PRESENTED

Mr. AlHaidari asks the Court to determine the following issues: 1.) Whether the Court has personal jurisdiction over the Respondent? 2.) Whether the Court must have personal jurisdiction over the Respondent to enter a child support order in this case? 3.) Whether the Court has subject matter jurisdiction to make an initial child custody determination in this case? 4.) Whether the Court would have subject matter jurisdiction to make any further child custody determinations in this case should the Court's temporary emergency jurisdiction expire? 5.) Whether the Court should dismiss this action for lack of personal jurisdiction and lack of subject matter jurisdiction?

At the crux of this case is the very basic and complex question: What are the fundamental principles of human rights? Statutory and case law in Washington and the United States have not clearly defined these principles as they relate to child custody laws in foreign states, leaving trial courts, as the arbiters of initial child custody determinations, at a disadvantage when tasked with answering this question. It is important for the Court to respect and honor the cultural differences reflected in the laws of other countries and the Court takes this very seriously. However, Washington law cannot operate to deny an individual seeking relief in the courts of this state the fundamental right to due process and the fundamental right of a parent to her child by recognizing and enforcing orders from a country which denies her these rights based solely on her gender, national origin, and religion. To honor such child custody laws would deny our state and country's Constitutional rights to a litigant in our state's courts. In adopting the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act ("UCCJEA"), RCW Ch. 26.27 et seq., the Washington State Legislature could not have intended to adopt laws of another country that violate federal and state Constitutional due process rights.

FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY

Petitioner Bethany AlHaidari and Respondent Ghassan AlHaidari married in Saudi Arabia in November of 2013. Bethany and Ghassan had a child, whom this Court will refer to as ZA, who was born in Saudi Arabia in December of 2014. ZA is a citizen of both the United States and Saudi Arabia. Bethany is a United States citizen and Ghassan is a citizen of Saudi Arabia.

Prior to ZA's birth, the couple had problems in their relationship which only worsened as the years went on. The parties went to counseling to attempt to resolve their relationship problems, but the problems continued. Bethany alleges that Ghassan was emotionally, verbally, and physically abusive towards her, sometimes even in front of their daughter.

¹ For the sole purpose of preventing confusion as to the individuals referenced, the Court is using their first names for the remainder of this letter opinion, without intending any disrespect of the parties by doing so.

Bethany asked Ghassan for a divorce in September of 2017. If Bethany filed for divorce in Saudi Arabia, she had to provide a reason for the divorce and return her dowry. Ghassan could file for divorce without making payment and without giving any reason.

Bethany's legal residence in Saudi Arabia was dependent on Ghassan as her legal guardian because he was her husband. In 2018, she requested Ghassan update her residency in Saudi Arabia and he refused. He also refused to allow ZA and Bethany to leave the country to visit Bethany's family in Washington State over the holidays. Because her residency in Saudi Arabia was 90 days from expiration and she was worried about her ability to remain in Saudi Arabia and/or travel out of the country and Ghassan refused to renew her residency or file for divorce, Bethany was forced to file for divorce. Bethany was further required to provide her reasons for the divorce which included Ghassan's substance abuse and domestic violence.

The Saudi court granted the parties' divorce in January of 2019. Of particular note, the following occurred during the divorce proceedings in January of 2019: 1.) Bethany struggled to communicate her position and defend herself because she had no legal counsel and the court appointed interpreter did not speak or understand basic English. 2.) Bethany was denied \$26,000 in alimony because Ghassan claimed he "Islamicly divorced" Bethany in May of 2018 and swore under oath he was telling the truth, despite Bethany's testimony and text messages expressing his refusal to divorce her at that time. Bethany's testimony was not considered because she could not provide two male witnesses to support her testimony. 3.) Although Bethany wore a full body black covering that also covered her hair, she was ordered by the judge to leave the courtroom and only return if her entire face, including her eyes, was covered as well. This is particularly relevant because it demonstrates the impact of the accusations and photos Ghassan presented to the court later in the case in order to discredit Bethany.

The judge refused to order Ghassan to renew Bethany's residency, despite having the jurisdiction to do so. Ghassan held multiple documents necessary for Bethany to renew her residency, which was fast approaching expiration, yet refused to provide those documents so that Bethany could remain legal in the country.

By February 7, 2019, Bethany no longer had legal status in Saudi Arabia and therefore could not make filings in the court system or take any legal action, pay her salaries for her company, nor access her bank account for risk of being deported or jailed. It was not until Bethany approached the media and her story was published in the *New York Times* that that the Saudi government provided her with legal residency status again.

There is some dispute between the parties whether Ghassan refused to see ZA or whether Bethany denied him visitation at this point. Regardless, in April of 2019, Ghassan sued Bethany for visitation. From that point forward, the parties engaged in a bitter custody battle in Saudi Arabia. Both sides made inflammatory accusations about the other in an attempt to discredit the other's ability to parent. Ghassan sought to remove Bethany's custody rights based on allegations that she worked full time, put ZA in school rather than staying home with her, and claimed that Bethany had a

learning disability so she was mentally unfit to parent. Instead of seeking custody for himself, Ghassan moved to give custody to his mother, AlBandari AlMigren, whom he lived with at the time.

In April 2019, Ghassan's legal team attempted to present a video to the Saudi judge of Bethany doing yoga in Riyadh's diplomatic Quarters, uncovered. When the judge refused, the video was spread around social media and Bethany was called in by the police and investigated for criminal charges of public indecency and disrupting public order, a criminal charge that could result in lashings and prison. Bethany hired a lawyer and learned that Ghassan reported Bethany to the authorities for investigation over the yoga video. At this point, Bethany was able to convince the U.S. Embassy in Riyadh to appear as an observer in the court proceedings, although they did not agree to intervene.

In the following custody hearing, Ghassan presented photos and videos to the judge, including photos of Bethany in a bikini *in the United States* (the fact that the judge prohibited Bethany from exposing anything but her eyes in court demonstrates the egregious and humiliating nature of presenting these photos to the judge), the video of her doing yoga, accused Bethany of gender mixing (having male friends is a punishable crime), accused Bethany of adultery by presenting a photo of her with a male friend who he claimed was her boyfriend (a crime punishable by death), accused Bethany of insulting Islam and Saudi Arabia (also crimes punishable by death), and submitted to the judge a video of Bethany stating that ZA was going to visitation so it was "metime," arguing that caused her to be an unfit mother.

Bethany argued against these allegations, stating that Ghassan had agreed to have ZA live with her but was acting out of revenge rather than ZA's best interests. Bethany also presented videos of verbal abuse and death threats from Ghassan, and videos of his drug use, but the judge did not consider these videos.

Ghassan's sister, Leena AlHaidari, testified in court against her mother, AlBandari AlMigren, stating that her mother was abusive, unfit to parent, and addicted to pills. But in June 2019, Saudi Judge Tuwaijiri ruled that "though all three candidates were unsuitable to parent, the grandmother was better than the parents." The judge stated that though there could be security concerns for the father residing with the grandmother, he was a man, and it is not in a man's nature to take on childcare or be in the house. The court awarded custody to Ghassan's mother, stating that Bethany was a foreigner and still embraced her (western) cultural traditions, and ZA was fluent in English so therefore ZA needed to be protected from Bethany's western culture and traditions.

Bethany sought assistance from the media, the U.S. government, and human rights organizations. Ghassan then filed a complaint with the Saudi government alleging Bethany was refusing visitation and the Saudi government issued an arrest warrant for Bethany as well as a 10-year travel ban prohibiting her from leaving Saudi Arabia. Bethany's appeal of the custody decision was ignored and the case was

sent back to the civil court to force a settlement. After one unsuccessful settlement conference, the head of the court called the parties back in and told them that no one was awarded custody and he was closing the case. This meant that Ghassan, as ZA's father, would have all rights and Bethany could do nothing. She would not be permitted to travel with ZA, obtain issuance of identification for ZA, take ZA to the hospital, or enroll her in school. Due to this, Bethany agreed to reconcile her relationship with Ghassan in order to convince him to reach a settlement affording her custody rights to ZA. They were to finalize the agreement in November of 2019 but did not agree on terms. Bethany forfeited her financial rights to child support in order to get the right to travel.

The parties' final settlement provided that both parents had equal custody and visitation rights. In December of 2019, Bethany, under the guise of the parties reconciling, received Ghassan's permission to travel to the United States with ZA for a visit with her family in Chelan County, Washington. Bethany has not yet returned to Saudi Arabia and has expressed her intention not to return.

While Ghassan denies some of the allegations regarding the marriage, divorce, and custody case that Bethany has presented to this Court, he does not deny many of the primary allegations. Instead, he attacks Bethany's credibility. Bethany admits that she was dishonest at times to Ghassan and entered into agreements that she did not agree with because she felt trapped and did not feel that she had any choice if she wanted to keep custody of her daughter and be permitted to leave Saudi Arabia. She provides sufficient reasons for any lack of credibility during the Saudi custody battle. Bethany's statements in this court record are supported by her documentary evidence and multiple declarations from individuals who personally witnessed the events she testified to. The Court lends particular weight to the Declaration of Leena Abdulrahman AlHaidari, Ghassan's sister, who testified in her declaration that Ghassan was abusive to Bethany and a neglectful father, Bethany is an excellent mother, and Ghassan's request to have his mother care for ZA over Bethany was incredibly surprising and damaging, given their mother's abusive and neglectful behavior toward her own children and ZA. Leena's testimony puts her at risk both with her family relationships and in her own country, but appears to be solely dedicated to the best interest of ZA.

On January 23, 2020, Bethany filed this action asking this Court to exercise temporary emergency jurisdiction and enter a temporary restraining order and a temporary parenting plan. Bethany's attorney sent Ghassan a copy of the above referenced motions via email on January 23, 2020. Attorneys at Infinity Law in Victoria, British Columbia purported to represent Ghassan in a letter to Petitioner's attorney dated February 19, 2020, acknowledging Ghassan's receipt of the Motion for Emergency Temporary Jurisdiction, Motion for Order to Show Cause for a restraining order and the supporting documents.

On February 20, 2020, the Court held a hearing on the Motion for Emergency Jurisdiction and Motion for Temporary Restraining Order, holding that this Court had Temporary Emergency Jurisdiction under RCW 26.27.231, entering a restraining order

granting temporary custody to Bethany and directing Bethany to have Ghassan personally served with these motions in Saudi Arabia. Ghassan was personally served with the Motion for Emergency Temporary Jurisdiction, Motion for Order to Show Cause for a restraining order, and the supporting documents on February 21, 2020 in Saudi Arabia.

On March 12, 2020, the Court held another hearing in this matter and found Ghassan had defaulted as to the issue of jurisdiction for failing to appear or respond in this matter and further held that Saudi Arabia's child custody laws violated the fundamental principles of human rights thus determining that no court of any state had jurisdiction over the ZA's custody determination. On that date, the Court also entered a Temporary Parenting Plan and Order extending the Immediate Restraining Order. The Court's decision that it would not recognize Saudi Arabia as a "state" under the UCCJEA was based on Saudi Arabia's denying litigants their due process rights in the justice system because of their gender, national origin, and religion.

On March 25, 2020, Bethany filed a Summons and Petition for a Parenting Plan and/or Child Support. Ghassan did not appear in this case until March 31, 2020. Shortly thereafter, Ghassan was personally served in Saudi Arabia with the Summons and Petition and accompanying pleadings supporting the requests on April 8, 2020.

On April 3, 2020, Ghassan filed a Petition to Enforce Out-of-State Custody Order and a Request to Register Out-of-State Custody Order seeking this Court's enforcement of the settlement agreement the parties entered into in Saudi Arabia. Although the Court had already determined it would not recognize Saudi Arabia as a "state" under the UCCJEA and Ghassan did not seek an order to vacate that decision, this Court proceeded to a hearing on this matter to ensure that both parties had an opportunity to have their case heard before this Court.

In her opposition to the present motion, Bethany offered declarations from experts Dr. Hala AlDosari, Dr. Abdullah S. Alaoudh, and Dennis Horak regarding Saudi laws and human rights violations. Ghassan raised no objection to the expert qualifications of these individuals. Ghassan did present one expert declaration regarding the child custody laws of Saudi Arabia: Abdulaziz Alkhorayef. However, Bethany properly disputed this expert's opinions, pointing out that the court records from Saudi Arabia demonstrate Saudi Arabia does not have a codified system as Ghassan's expert alleges.

The Court has reviewed the qualifications of Bethany's experts and finds that both of her legal experts have relevant knowledge, skill, experience, training, and education concerning both family law and child custody law in Saudi Arabia. The Court likewise finds Mr. Horak has the relevant knowledge, skill, and experience, concerning women's treatment in Saudi Arabia, including the treatment of women within the judicial system. The Court finds the declarations from Bethany's experts are credible. Bethany's experts have the specialized knowledge to assist the Court in understanding the applicable Saudi family laws and operation of the judicial system in Saudi Arabia as it relates to mothers in those cases for the purposes of this motion. Ghassan's expert practices law in Saudi Arabia and therefore would be at risk both professionally and personally to speak against

Saudi Arabia's justice system, given how Saudi Arabia treats dissidents. Furthermore, his testimony defies the written court records issued by the Saudi court in the parties' case. Therefore, the Court does not find Ghassan's expert credible or reliable.

ANALYSIS

Before proceeding further with this case, this Court must determine whether it has authority to do so. Because there is already a child custody proceeding in Saudi Arabia, a country which was ZA's home until December of 2019, this Court must determine whether it will follow the orders in the Saudi case. If this Court decides that Saudi Arabia's child custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights, then it need not follow Saudi Arabia's child custody determination over ZA and instead can exercise jurisdiction in this case.

It is clear from the record and from the laws of Saudi Arabia both as written and in practice that, in Saudi Arabia, women are not treated as equals of men, that non-Muslims are not treated as equals to Muslims, and that non-Saudi citizens are not treated as equals to Saudi citizens. Not only are these classes of individuals not treated as equals, but they are denied basic rights to due process, including their right to be heard in front of a fair and impartial tribunal.

This Court declares that the right to due process is a fundamental principle of human rights. Without due process, an individual could be subject to loss of parental rights, imprisonment, and even death without having the opportunity to be heard. A country which denies any person the right to due process of the law and the rights of a parent to a child based upon that person's gender, religion, or national origin violates the fundamental principles of human rights and should not be recognized as a "state" under Washington's adoption of the UCCJEA.

A. Subject Matter Jurisdiction Generally

Superior courts of this state have original and concurrent jurisdiction in family law cases. See Wash. Const. Art. IV, § 6; In re Marriage of Buecking, 179 Wn.2d 438, 448050, 316 P.3d 999 (2013). The superior court cannot acquire jurisdiction over a civil action until the filing party fulfills the requirements of RCW 4.28.020. The Court adopts with approval the portions of argument in Plaintiff's Brief in Response to Respondent's Motion, pages 1-3 in their entirety and page 4, lines 1-3 as support for its decision that Chelan County Superior Court has subject matter jurisdiction in this matter. Whether the Court has jurisdiction personal to Respondent and under the UCCJEA is set forth below.

B. Personal Jurisdiction as to Respondent

Ghassan resides in Saudi Arabia. Petitioner effected service on Ghassan via personal service in Saudi Arabia. Ghassan has appeared in this action and received actual notice of these proceedings. Therefore, this Court has personal jurisdiction over Ghassan for the purposes of determining the child custody issues in this case. *In re Marriage of*

Tsarbopoulos, 125 Wn. App. 273, 277, 104 P.3d 692, 694 (2004). However, the Court is concerned that Ghassan does not have sufficient contacts with the State of Washington for the Court to exercise personal jurisdiction over him for the purposes of child support. The parties did not argue whether *In re Custody of Miller*, 86 Wn.2d 712, 548 P.2d 542, (1976) applies to this case in order for the Court to exercise personal jurisdiction over Respondent. As such, the Court will allow the parties to provide additional briefing and set a court hearing for oral argument as to this issue.

C. Jurisdiction Under the UCCJEA

The next question the Court must answer is what court has jurisdiction to determine child custody under the UCCJEA. RCW 26.27.201 sets forth whether a Washington court can exercise jurisdiction to make an initial child custody determination. Although a Saudi court has already made a child custody determination regarding ZA, this Court need not recognize and enforce that determination if the Court finds that Saudi Arabia did not make its child custody determination in substantial conformity with the jurisdictional standards of UCCJEA. Even if this Court makes that finding, Saudi Arabia would still be the "home state" for the purposes of jurisdiction over future determinations of child custody of ZA unless this Court determines that Saudi child custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights. RCW 26.27.051.

Prior to Bethany filing this action, ZA had not resided in Washington State for the requisite six months for Washington to be the "home state" under the UCCJEA. In fact, ZA had resided in Saudi Arabia most of her life, excluding a few months when she visited Washington State with her mother. Therefore, under the UCCJEA, Saudi Arabia is the "home state" that would have sole jurisdiction to make a child custody determination over ZA unless this Court determines that Saudi child custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights. RCW 26.27.051. If the Court makes this determination, then no other state has sole jurisdiction to enter a child custody determination and this Court can exercise jurisdiction in this case.

Washington's application of the UCCJEA should not operate to impair the fundamental rights of a child or her parent to safety and protection. The United States of America and Washington State have numerous laws protecting women's rights to equality under the law. The United Nations has similarly recognized that, "[d]iscrimination based on sex is prohibited under almost every human rights treaty..." United Nations and the Rule of Law, Human Rights and Gender, https://www.un.org/ruleoflaw/thematic-areas/human-rights-and-gender/ (last visited on Feb. 8, 2021). Furthermore, under the Universal Declaration of Human Rights:

Everyone is entitled to all the rights and freedoms set forth in this Declaration, without distinction of any kind, such as race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinion, national or social origin, property, birth or other status.

(Art. 2)

Page 8 of 13

All are equal before the law and are entitled without any discrimination to equal protection of the law. All are entitled to equal protection against any discrimination in violation of this Declaration and against any incitement to such discrimination.

(Art. 7)

Everyone is entitled in full equality to a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal, in the determination of his rights and obligations and of any criminal charge against him.

(Art. 10)

- (1) Everyone has the right to freedom of movement and residence within the borders of each state.
- (2) Everyone has the right to leave any country, including his own, and to return to his country.

(Art. 13)

- (1) Men and women of full age, without any limitation due to race, nationality or religion, have the right to marry and to found a family. They are entitled to equal rights as to marriage, during marriage and at its dissolution.
- (3) The family is the natural and fundamental group unit of society and is entitled to protection by society and the State.

(Art. 16)

United Nations, *The Universal Declaration of Human Rights*, https://www.un.org/en/universal-declaration-human-rights/ (last visited Feb. 8, 2021).

Saudi laws and their implementation in the justice system violate each of the above principles for mothers in child custody cases. In addition to the above, the United States Congress declared that Saudi laws impede women's freedom, specifically citing child custody laws as part of these violations:

Whereas the 2018 Department of State Country Report on Human Rights Practices for Saudi Arabia stated that, "Women continued to face significant discrimination under law and custom, and many remained uninformed about their rights", and "women also faced discrimination in courts, where in most cases the testimony of one man equals that of two women";... Whereas serious impediments to women's freedoms in Saudi Arabia remain, including a high

Page 9 of 13

prevalence of forced marriages, inequality in marriage, divorce, child custody and inheritance, laws that prevents women from directly transmitting citizenship to their children, and the male guardianship system;"... "Resolved, that the house of representatives - ... (5) calls on the United States Government to... (d) prioritize human rights, including the rights of women, as a key component of the relationship between the United States and Saudi Arabia.

Condemning the Government of Saudi Arabia's Continued Detention and Alleged Abuse of Women's Rights Activists, H.R. 129, 116th Cong. (July 15, 2019).

Undeniably, Saudi Arabia does not afford women equal rights as those provided to men. Notably, Saudi laws prohibited Bethany from leaving the country without permission of Ghassan, did not provide Bethany with all the rights and freedoms without distinction of her sex, religion, and national origin, did not provide her full equality to a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal in the determination of her rights as a parent to ZA, and did not allow her the right to leave Saudi Arabia on her own volition. She was not entitled to equal rights as to the dissolution of her marriage nor was her right to her family protected by the State in Saudi Arabia because she was denied basic rights as a parent both within the court system and in the guardianship system for the sole reason that she is a woman.²

1. Child Custody Law in Saudi Arabia

The Court, having fully reviewed the record submitted to it regarding the AlHaidari child custody case in Saudi Arabia, is left puzzled with the Saudi court's conclusion and custody determination. It is unclear what standards the court there followed as it appears to have disregarded the father's right to custody and commented that "it is in men's nature not to stay at home and not to honor/fulfill the parental roles themselves" and the mother's right was also disregarded because she is a foreign woman who is new to Islam, and still embraces the culture of her upbringing. (Personal Status Court of Riyadh's Initial AlHaidari Custody Decision, April 14, 2020 Bethany AlHaidari Decl. Ex. K at 14.) Instead, custody was granted to the paternal grandmother apparently because she had good standing in the community, despite the fact that her own daughter expressed concern about her mother's abusive behavior. The Saudi custody determination did not follow any standards set forth in any Saudi law because there is no set codified child custody law in Saudi Arabia. Although judges are expected to follow guidelines set out by Sharia law, child custody determinations are left within the judge's sole discretion. (May 21, 2020 Dr. Hala AlDosari Decl. at 2.)

Saudi Arabia remains the only Gulf state without a codified PSL, despite a PSL draft presented in 2013 by the Shura Council, Saudi Arabia's appointed

² It is important to note that the Court is not determining whether custody laws based on Sharia law violate fundamental principles of human rights. In fact, Petitioner admits that "Sharia law itself is not the problem, several States which derive inspiration from Sharia law in custody hearings manage to maintain and align with the basic principles of human rights…" (April 14, 2020 Bethany Al-Haidari Decl. at 3:20-22.)

advisory body. Saudi judges follow the Muscat PSL as a reference, but not as an obligatory document. Most Saudi judges continue to apply the strict Hanbali madhhab that rejects any attempts of reformation of earlier interpretation of the Quran and hadith, including codification for legal references. ... Codification of PSL, though it may cement discrimination into laws, restricts the ample authority granted to a judge, who is otherwise left to rule based on his own discretion.

Dr. Hala AlDosari, The Arab Gulf States Institute in Washington, *The Personal is Political: Gender Identity in the Personal Status Laws in the Gulf Arab States*, August 29, 2016, https://agsiw.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/Aldosari_ONLINE_updated.pdf at 4 (last visited Feb. 8, 2021).

The lack of codified child custody laws in Saudi Arabia makes it difficult for this Court to determine whether Saudi Arabia's child custody laws "violate fundamental principles of human rights." This Court must look to actual custody determinations presented to the Court which were entered under the minimal laws that do exist as well other Saudi laws that significantly impact the justice system in Saudi Arabia. Of particular concern for the purposes of this case, is the treatment of women, foreigners, and non-Muslim individuals in Saudi Arabia's justice system as well as the guardianship system in Saudi Arabia that appears to trump child custody determinations as they relate to the mothers in these cases. Petitioner cited several cases in which Saudi courts have denied mothers' rights to their children based upon failing to cover their children's faces, gender mixing, working full time jobs, and the mother's cultural or national origin. (April 14, 2020 Bethany AlHaidari Decl. at 5. See also April 14, 2020 Autumn Davis Decl.) These custody cases demonstrate the unequal treatment of women and foreigners in the Saudi justice system. In the absence of codified child custody laws in Saudi Arabia, the Court must also look to Saudi laws regarding the justice system in general to determine whether these laws, which would apply to any litigant in the Saudi justice system, violate fundamental principles of human rights.

2. Violations of Women's Human Rights in Saudi Arabia

It is impossible to separate the general human rights violations against women in Saudi Arabia with Saudi Arabia's child custody laws (or lack thereof) and the implementation of Saudi laws. Women's rights are violated in very basic ways from the outset of any case, including child custody cases. For example, one of the most important rights of any individual within the court system is the right to due process, in particular, the right to be heard. Women do not automatically have this right in Saudi Arabia. A woman's testimony is equal to half a man's in Saudi courts. (April 14, 2020 Bethany AlHaidari Decl. at 2:9-15.) She is seen as less than a full person who is not entitled to be heard unless supported by a man's testimony. If a man makes a statement in court under penalty of perjury against a woman, the court will disregard that woman's testimony and her other evidence unless she presents the testimony of at least two male witnesses that support her position. This law alone creates a dangerous and potentially deadly situation for any woman in a country where the death penalty is actively utilized as punishment for

crimes. This law impacts Bethany directly because Ghassan accused Bethany of adultery and insulting Islam and Saudi Arabia which are all crimes punishable by death. The Saudi justice system treats women as less than men, which severely impacts a mother's ability to present her case for child custody. Such laws equate to child custody laws that violate fundamental principles of human rights.

3. Violations of the Rights of Foreigners and Non-Muslims in Saudi Arabia

It is difficult to separate the human rights issues related to Bethany's gender versus her status as a foreigner and non-Muslim in Saudi Arabia but it is necessary to mention how significantly more discriminated against she is because of these two additional factors. Also concerning is that ZA will forever be branded with such discrimination because of her heritage. As demonstrated by the pleadings submitted in this case, the treatment of foreigners and non-Muslims in the Saudi justice system as it relates to child custody cases violates fundamental principles of human rights.

4. End Result as Evidence of Fairness

Ghassan's briefing suggests that the Court should disregard whether Saudi Arabia's child custody laws violate the fundamental principles of basic human rights if the end result in this case was a fair result. If the Court were to adopt this reasoning, Ghassan argues, then the parties' purportedly "agreed" parenting plan is fair and just because it provides both parent's with 50/50 shared custody. Ghassan's reasoning ignores the effect of the male guardianship system on the custody of ZA in their case. Furthermore, Bethany has provided substantial evidence that she entered into this agreement under duress so that she could keep ZA protected from the abusive paternal grandmother and because she had been threatened with deportation if she did not follow through with Ghassan's wishes. Bethany's evidence demonstrates that she was forced into a settlement by the Head of the Court in the Personal Status Court of Riyadh and was forced to waive all rights and active appeals in the Saudi courts. Fairness cannot occur when a party enters into a settlement and waives their rights under duress.

Ghassan's reasoning also completely ignores the fact that the custody arrangement the parties allegedly agreed to requires ZA to live in Saudi Arabia, which could effectively cause Bethany to lose all rights to her child if she loses her legal status in Saudi Arabia. This is a situation that has already occurred once due to the actions and omissions of Ghassan and is at extreme risk of happening again, especially considering that Bethany has violated the terms of the custody "agreement" and has "agreed" in this document to be found guilty of kidnapping by keeping ZA in the United States. This "agreement" subjects her to three years of confinement in prison once she returns to Saudi Arabia. This cannot be reasonably considered as a "fair" result.

5. Guardianship System in Saudi Arabia

In addition to the equal protection and human rights violations mentioned above, Saudi Arabia's guardianship system is particularly problematic when it comes to child

Page 12 of 13

custody issues. Guardians can only be men and are generally the father of a female child. Despite a court granting custody to a mother, the father, as the legal guardian under Saudi law, makes the majority of decisions related to their female "ward" until the woman is 21 years of age, far past the age of majority. These decisions which are restricted solely to the male guardian include procuring a passport, authority to travel, authority to live outside of the home and approval of any such accommodations. Regardless of the rights conveyed to a mother in a Saudi child custody order, Saudi Arabia's guardianship system prevents her from having full parental rights as are afforded to the father of the child. Furthermore, if a mother of a Saudi child is not a Saudi citizen, she may be subject to deportation and prevention of returning to Saudi Arabia, and, because her child's ability to travel is solely determined by the male guardian (typically the father), this could result in the mother's complete loss of parental rights. The risk that this could occur in Bethany's case is significant, given that she has already experienced problems with her immigration and travel status in Saudi Arabia.

The male guardianship system cannot be separated from Saudi child custody laws. Saudi Arabia's guardianship system that places all major decision-making with the father, solely based on his gender, and which could effectively eliminate the mother's rights to visitation, equates to a child custody law that violates the fundamental principles of human rights.

CONCLUSION

A legal system that is set up to not only fail to protect but to deny basic human rights as a matter of course, such as the right to due process and the right of a parent to a child, based solely on that parent's gender, national origin, and/or religion, is not a legal system whose child custody laws this State can honor. As a woman, an American citizen, and a non-Muslim, Bethany was not honored with due process and equality as a parent in Saudi Arabia, therefore this Court cannot uphold the child custody decisions of the Saudi court. For these reasons and the reasons set forth above, the Court denies Ghassan's Motion to Dismiss and Motion to Enforce Out of State Custody Order and orders that Washington State can and will exercise jurisdiction over ZA's child custody determination because no other state has sole jurisdiction over this case.

Mr. Volyn shall prepare the order reflecting this Court's decision. If the parties agree as to the form of the orders, then they may sign and present the orders *ex parte*. If the parties do not agree to the language of the orders, then they shall note presentment of the orders for hearing.

Sincerely,

Kristin M. Ferrera Superior Court Judge

Cc: Court File

Page 13 of 13

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 12/20/2021 11:48 AM

Electronically Filed 12/20/2021 1:48 AM CLERK OF THE COURT

ORDR			
APRIL GREEN, ESQ.			
BARBARA BUCKLEY, ESQ.			
Nevada Bar No: 3918	EVADA INC		
725 E. Charleston Blvd.	EVADA, INC.		
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104			
Attorneys for Plaintiff			
DICTRI	CT COURT		
DISTRICT COURT			
FAMILY COURT			
	UNIY, NEVADA		
AHED SAID SENJAB,			
Plaintiff,	CASE NO.: D-20-606093-D		
vs.	DEPT. NO.: H		
)	DATE OF HEADING, Nov. 2, 2021		
MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,)	DATE OF HEARING: Nov. 2, 2021 TIME OF HEARING: 9:00 a.m.		
) Defendant			
)			
<u>OI</u>	RDER		
This matter coming before the Court for a Case Management Conference, all parties and			
attorneys appearing by BlueJeans technology,	Plaintiff, AHED SAID SENJAB, appearing and		
represented by LEGAL AID CENTER OF SO	UTHERN NEVADA, INC., by APRIL GREEN,		
ESQ., Appellate Counsel, Marshal Willick, Es	q., of the Willick Law Group, and Court Certified		
Interpreter, Dalyia Ahmed, Arabic Court Inter	rpreter, and Defendant, MOHAMAD		
ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, appearing and represented by DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ., of			
Markman Law, and the Court having reviewed the papers and pleadings, and good cause			
appearing, the Court finds as follows:			
	APRIL GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 8340C BARBARA BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No: 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN N 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702)386-1070 Ext.1415 asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff DISTRI FAMIL CLARK COU AHED SAID SENJAB, Plaintiff, vs. MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Defendant. Defendant. Defendant. OI This matter coming before the Court for attorneys appearing by BlueJeans technology, represented by LEGAL AID CENTER OF SO ESQ., Appellate Counsel, Marshal Willick, Es Interpreter, Dalyia Ahmed, Arabic Court Inter ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, appearing and r Markman Law, and the Court having reviewed		

The Court **REVIEWED THE CASE** and **NOTED** that it set the matter for hearing once the Supreme Court decision was received stating that the Court has jurisdiction to proceed on the merits in the divorce case. The Court subsequently set the matter on an expedited basis because it had been pending for some time. If the remitter has not yet been filed, the Court expects to receive that at any time now.

The **COURT FURTHER NOTED** that the parties had been sharing the child pursuant to the Order filed in Case No. T-20-203688-T which was filed on August 4, 2020, and that the custodial exchanges are supervised by a program at Donna's House Central. The Court noted that it had received two letters from Donna's House.

Attorney Green stated that she had filed a motion for primary physical custody to mother based upon domestic violence in this case and counsel requested a trial date and indicated that she believed that medication would not be fruitful.

Attorney Markman stated that child custody was still up on appeal and those appeals remain pending and argued that any custody should remain temporary pending the outcome of those appeals.

Attorney Willick stated that counsel had a conference call about a week ago and agreed that there was more than one way of looking at the situation and that any child custody decision in this Court could be appealed.

Discussion by the Court regarding custody subject matter jurisdiction. That custody of the following child is at issue:

RYAN MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI, born February 16, 2019.

The **COURT** stated **FINDINGS** and **ORDERED** as follows:

WHEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the decision from the Nevada Supreme Court should prompt the Defendant to file a responsive pleading and the Court expects that to be filed within twenty (20) days.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the two letters from Donna's House Central dated 10-19-21 and 10-31-21, which are the programs' reports regarding exchanges, shall be left side filed under seal with the Court.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the parties have joint legal and joint physical custody. Plaintiff is seeking to modify custody orders in this case and the Defendant shall be given an opportunity to file an appropriate answer and any appropriate motion regarding this issue. Attorney Green may notice a motion for child custody and set it for hearing in the normal course and Attorney Markman shall respond in the ordinary course and the Court shall hear the matter. A temporary Order shall be entered in this case so that the temporary Orders are the Orders that the parties are following and made part of this case and that Order shall be consistent with the Order that the Court rendered on the record today and consistent with the order that the Court has already made in the T case regarding the current custodial Order. Attorney Green shall prepare the Order for this hearing and Attorney Markman shall review and sign off as to form and content.

Dated this 20th day of December, 2021

209 81E 6AA7 D95E T. Arthur Ritchie **District Court Judge**

Respectfully submitted, LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.

APRIL GREEN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No.: 8340C

BARBARA BUCKLEY, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No.: 3918 725 E. Charleston Blvd.

Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

asgreen@lacsn.org

Attorney for Plaintiff

27

28

1	CSERV	
2		ISTRICT COURT
3	CLARK	K COUNTY, NEVADA
4		
5	Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-20-606093-D
6 7	Vs.	DEPT. NO. Department H
8	Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi,	BEIT. NO. Bepartment II
9	Defendant.	
10		
11	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
12	This automated certificate of se	ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicial District
13		l via the court's electronic eFile system to all
14	Service Date: 12/20/2021	
15	Reception Reception	email@willicklawgroup.com
16	April Green, Esq.	asgreen@lacsn.org
17		Justin@willicklawgroup.com
18		
19	Aileen Yeo	AYeo@lacsn.org
20	Richard Crane	richard@willicklawgroup.com
21	David Markman	David@MarkmanLawfirm.com
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

12/20/2021 12:09 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

Electronically Filed

NEO 1 APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8340C 2 BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC. 3 725 East Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax 5 (702) 386-1070, Ext. 1415 asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff 6 7 **DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION** 8 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 9 AHED SAID SENJAB, Case No.: D-20-606093-D 10 Dept. No.: H Plaintiff, 11 VS. 12 MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, 13 Defendant. 14 15 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER 16 TO: MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Defendant; and 17 DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ., Attorney for Defendant. TO: 18 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an ORDER was entered in the above-entitled action on 19 the 20th day of December, 2021 a copy of which is attached hereto. 20 DATED this 20th day of December, 2021. 21 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC. 22 By: 23 APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8340C 24 BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 3918 25 725 East Charleston Boulevard 26 Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax 27 (702) 386-1070, Ext. 1415 asgreen@lacsn.org 28 Attorneys for Plaintiff

Electronically Filed 1/4/2022 9:48 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

RIS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 12440

MARKMAN LAW

4484 S. Pecos Rd Ste. 130

Las Vegas, Nevada 89121 Phone: (702) 843-5899

Fax: (702) 843-6010

Attorneys for Mohamad Alhulabi

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

AHED SAID SENJAB

Plaintiff,

11 VS.

MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI

Defendants.

CASE NO.: D-20-606093-D

DEPT. NO.: H

DEFENDANT'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD CUSTODY **CLAIMS**

I. INTRODUCTION

Mohamad's Motion is based on the Appeal he filed in Nevada Supreme Court Case No. 82121 and 82114. The motion is meritorious and should be granted while the appeals remain pending. Nothing from the remitter in Case No. 81515 nor the NV Supreme Court decision directly affected the remaining appeals. Moreover, fees should not be granted as the opposition/Countermotion does not comply with the Brunzell factors.

II. **FACTS**

Appeal 1 (Nevada Supreme Court No. 81515) was regarding divorce jurisdiction and did not address Child Custody as they were not addressed in the underlying motions that led to Appeal 1. Nor did the Nevada Supreme Court make any factual determinations about the length of time the parties were here prior to the filing of the divorce complaint. The Nevada Supreme

Court concluded that the parties were residents of the state as this Honorable Court previously found the parties had been in Nevada for longer than six (6) weeks.

Appeal 2 derived from motions that were filed after the dismissal of the divorce complaint. Which the Nevada Supreme Court in its Order Reinstating briefing which was subsequent to an order to show cause found that the subsequent motions were collateral to Appeal 1, and that they requested injunctive relief, and a special order after final judgment, and allowed the appeal to proceed. Please find attached as **Exhibit "1"**, The Nevada Supreme Court order reinstating briefing. In the joint status report filed by the parties, Mohamad specifically requested that the appeal proceed as the minor had not lived in Nevada for six (6) months prior to the divorce, as the minor moved to Nevada in January 2020 and the Divorce complaint was filed in March 2020. Further, that the custody appeal has been pending for almost two years and therefore the Nevada Supreme Court should hear the issues rather than remand as the UCCJEA does not require a full evidentiary hearing rather it aims for the speedy resolution of jurisdictional challenges.

III. ANALYSIS A) APPEAL 2 IS MERITORIOUS

Ahed tries to conflate the facts that were appealed in Appeal 1 with the facts that are on appeal in Appeal 2. The Nevada Supreme Court in footnote 1 states in relevant part "Senjab also raises custody and support issues that we decline to consider because, as she admits, the district court did not reach them." (Emphasis added). Senjab v. Alhulaibi, 137 Nev. Adv. Op. 64 Fn 1. The facts of Appeal 2 are directly related to UCCJEA and child custody and the Nevada Supreme Court has full discretion on whether it wants to hear the issue. For Ahed to make any argument otherwise is premature and should not be relied upon. The rationale behind jurisdictional challenges is they do not require a full evidentiary hearing; rather it aims for the speedy resolution of jurisdictional challenges. Chaker v. Adcock, 464 P.3d 412 (Nev. App. 2020); citing In re

<u>Yaman</u>(sic), 105 A.3d 600, 613-14 (N.H. 2014). Therefore, Ahed cannot predict how the Nevada Supreme Court will decide how to move forward with the pending appeals as the important facts are already before the Nevada Supreme Court.

B) THE UCCJEA WAS INTENDED TO FORECLOUSE LOOPHOLES THAT CAN BE EXPLOITED

Mohamad is aware that the Hague convention is not available in this matter but as in Ogawa the Court can issue return orders in substantial compliance with Hague case law authority and can look to case law interpreting the Hague to determine how to deal with an international custody dispute (Even when a country is not a party to the Hague convention, the court can properly order the return of a minor child.) See Ogawa v. Ogawa, 125 Nev. 660, 670–71, 221 P.3d 699, 706 (2009). Further, the Hague Convention was the foundation for the UCCJEA. In re Marriage of O.T. & Abdou El Alaoui Lamdaghri, No. E058911, 2018 WL 6242412, at *19 (Cal. Ct. App. Nov. 29, 2018), reh'g denied (Dec. 20, 2018). Courts interpreting the UCCJEA's Escape clause (commonly known as the human rights exception) routinely look to Article 20 of the Hague convention for assistance in interpreting the clause. People In Interest of A.B-A., 2019 COA 125, ¶ 29, 451 P.3d 1278, 1285.

Moreover, Nevada State Courts often look to their Federal Counterparts for procedure related issues. As the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure are based in large part upon their federal counterparts (i.e., Federal Rules of Civil Procedure), federal cases interpreting the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure "are strong persuasive authority" when Courts interpret the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure. Executive Mgmt., Ltd. v. Ticor Title Ins. Co., 118 Nev. 46, 53, 38 P.3d 872, 876 (2002).

The fact that Saudi Arabia is not a Hague signatory has no bearing on its ability to be treated as a state. As discussed in the motion to dismiss, <u>Kar</u> states that a Nevada Court should treat a foreign country as if it were a state of the understates for the purpose of applying NRS 125A.005 to NRS 125A.395, inclusive. <u>Kar v. Kar</u>, 132 Nev. 636, 639 (2016). So even though

Habitual Residence and Home State have separate meanings, they are largely interchangeable for the purpose of this motion and state courts routinely look to federal Courts for guidance when it comes to UCCJEA issues, especially when foreign countries are involved as the case law is significantly more vast in the federal courts. As temporary absences are specifically addressed in Ogawa, In re Aiden L., Sarpel v. Eflanli, and numerous other state court UCCJEA decisions, it is clear that the parties intent and temporary absences are indeed relevant to the home state analysis. See Ogawa v. Ogawa, 125 Nev. 660, 662, 221 P.3d 699, 700 (2009); In re Aiden L., 16 Cal. App. 5th 508, 518, 224 Cal. Rptr. 3d 400, 408 (2017); and Sarpel v. Eflanli, 65 So. 3d 1080, 1081 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 2011).

Therefore, Saudi Arabia remains the Home State of the minor child as he lived in Nevada for less than two and a half months prior to the initiation of the divorce and custody proceedings in Nevada. As Saudi Arabia remains the Home State pursuant to the UCCJEA the child custody proceedings should occur in Saudi Arabia.

C) SAUDI ARABIA CAN BE CONSIDERED A STATE

Saudi Arabia can be considered a state under the UCCJEA. Saudi Arabia has significant ties and full diplomatic relations with the United States, Saudi Arabia is the second leading source of imported oil to the United States.¹ The UCCJEA "mandates that any foreign nation must be treated as if it were a state within the United States for purposes of jurisdiction and inter-court cooperative mechanisms. The UCCJEA is not a reciprocal act. There is no requirement that the

¹ Please see **Exhibit "2"** A true and correct copy of a document downloaded from the United States State Department.

³ Id.

foreign country enact a UCCJEA equivalent." ² The UCCJEA is intended to eliminate competition between courts in matters of child custody, with <u>jurisdictional priority conferred</u> to a child's home state. ³ The UCCJEA does not provide exceptions for foreign countries that have no diplomatic jurisdiction with the United States to be deemed anything but a State, nor should a Court read that exception into the Statute. ⁴ That a foreign jurisdiction's law is different or strikes us as outdated is not an indication that it violates fundamental principles of human rights, and, therefore, that is not the test under the UCCJEA. ⁵

Courts interpreting the UCCJEA's Escape clause (commonly known as the human rights exception) routinely look to Article 20 of the Hague convention for assistance in interpreting the clause. People In Interest of A.B-A., 2019 COA 125, ¶ 29, 451 P.3d 1278, 1285. The Article 20 defense is to be "restrictively interpreted and applied." Id. citing U.S. State Dep't, Hague International Child Abduction Convention: Text and Legal Analysis, Pub. Notice, 51 Fed. Reg. 10,494, 10,510 (Mar. 26, 1986). The defense is to be invoked only on 'the rare occasion that return of a child would utterly shock the conscience of the court or offend all notions of due process." Id. It "is not to be used ... as a vehicle for litigating custody on the merits or for passing judgment on the political system of the country from which the child was removed." Id.

² S.B. v. W.A., 38 Misc. 3d 780, 809, 959 N.Y.S.2d 802 (Sup. Ct. 2012), <u>aff'd sub nom.</u> <u>Badawi v. Wael Mounir Alesawy</u>, 135 A.D.3d 792, 24 N.Y.S.3d 683.

⁴ People In Interest of A.B-A., 2019 COA 125, ¶ 45, 451 P.3d 1278, 1287.

⁵ Matter of Yaman, 167 N.H. 82, 105 A.3d 600, 611 (2014); See Coulibaly v. Stevance, 85 N.E.3d 911, 917 (Ind. Ct. App. 2017) See D. Marianne Blair, International Application of the UCCJEA: Scrutinizing the Escape Clause, 38 Fam. L. Q. 547, 565 (2004)("...that the provision not become the basis for magnifying every difference between the U.S. legal system and that of a foreign nation to virtually stymie effective application of the UCCJEA in international cases.")

28 || ⁷ <u>Id</u>.

The Article 20 defense has yet to be used by a federal court to deny a petition for repatriation. Souratgar v. Lee, 720 F.3d 96, 108–09 (2d Cir. 2013). Citing Fed. Jud. Ctr., The 1980 Hague Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction: A Guide for Judges 85 (2012). "In urging the Article 20 exception in this case, Lee insists broadly that Syariah Courts are incompatible with the principles "relating to the protection of human rights and fundamental freedoms" of this country. While this general assertion might find sympathy among some in this country as a political statement, we decline to make this categorical ruling as a legal matter." Id. (emphasis added).

In <u>Coulibaly</u>, the court had to make a decision regarding Mali as a Home State the court followed the intent of the UCCJEA and opined "it clear that our scrutiny is limited to Mali's child custody law and not on other aspects of its legal system, including the law (or absence of law) concerning [Female Gentile Mutilation]." Coulibaly also discussed parental preference stating "custodial preferences are not foreign to American jurisprudence. Indeed, gender-based custody preferences were the norm in the United States in the not-so-distant past."

"Jurisdictional issue is limited to determining whether another forum is available with jurisdiction which will determine the child custody issue in accord with minimum due process and award custody on the basis of the best interests of the child. Collateral matters relating to the culture, mores, customs, religion, or social practices in that other forum are not only irrelevant to the question of jurisdiction but also such cultural comparisons have no place in the ultimate

⁶ Coulibaly v. Stevance, 85 N.E.3d 911, 920–21 (Ind. Ct. App. 2017).

custody award."8

The UCCJEA was created to eliminate forum shopping. Saudi Arabia is the proper jurisdiction and is available to decide the custody matters in accord with the UCCJEA requirements of due process and make the award based on the best interest of the child. While Ahed attempts to make a categorical statement that countries with Sharia Courts cannot be considered a Minor's home state. No Appellate Court or federal court has actually reached that decision. In fact, as discussed above most courts have found the complete opposite. Therefore, this Court should hold that Saudi Arabia can be a state as considered by the UCCJEA and order the return of the Minor to his Home State/Habitual Residence of Saudi Arabia.

Ahed cites to a case from New Jersey - Ali v. Ali, for the proposition that the "the law of the Sharia court was arbitrary and capricious" but fail to discuss that New Jersey was the home state of the minor not Gaza, the party attempting to enforce the Sharia Court order failed to provide a copy of the Gaza decree, and that there was a lack of notice to the other party. Additionally, the sentence cited from Ali while sounding very drastic was talking about the specific Sharia court and not Sharia Courts in general.

After the Ali v. Ali decision, the New Jersey Supreme Court decided Ivaldi. In Ivaldi the New Jersey Supreme Court held "We trust, however, that the Moroccan court will consider the child's best interests in fashioning a custody order. In that regard, the Hague Convention on Jurisdiction seeks to assure that the best interests of the child is the primary consideration in all

Volume VII

AA000799

⁸ State ex rel. Rashid v. Drumm, 824 S.W.2d 497, 505 (Mo. Ct. App. 1992).

⁹ <u>Ali v. Ali</u>, 279 N.J. Super. 154, 167, 652 A.2d 253, 259 (Ch. Div. 1994).

international disputes involving children...We trust further that the Moroccan court will consider the parties' separation agreement, including its provision calling for the application of New Jersey law. Our goal is to further the purposes of the Act and of the Hague Convention on Jurisdiction by avoiding jurisdictional competition while simultaneously discouraging parents from unilaterally removing their children to obtain a more favorable forum." The Court went on to discuss why it ultimately declined to assume jurisdiction "If the Family Part dismisses this action, the dismissal will not preclude a New Jersey court from subsequently reviewing the enforceability of the Moroccan custody decree. For example, if the Moroccan court denies the father procedural due process or refuses to consider Lina's best interests, the Family Part may then refuse to enforce the Moroccan decree. Id.

Here, there is nothing in the record that would show that Saudi Arabia would not provide due process to all parties involved or make a decision based on the best interest of the child.¹¹ Instead Ahed makes categorical statements that no Minor should ever be returned to his Home State if he is from a non-Hague country.

Lastly, Ahed discusses a district court case order issued on February 21, 2021 from a county in Washington that has a total of 75,000 residents to be used as precedent for the fact that Saudi Arabia cannot be considered a state for purposes of the UCCJEA despite no appellate court or federal court ever holding that any country could not be considered a home state or habitual residence.

In Alhaidari v. Alhaidari, Chelan No. 20-3-00028-04, the court determined that it would

¹⁰ <u>Ivaldi v. Ivaldi</u>, 147 N.J. 190, 206–07, 685 A.2d 1319, 1327–28 (1996).

¹¹ Please see **Exhibit 3** a declaration by Hany Youssef Abdul-Ati Al Saadawy, regarding the current law in Sauidi Arabia on divorce an child custody.

not enforce a custody order that was previously made in Saudi Arabia. The court in that case appears to have made numerous legal errors, that were so acknowledged by the prevailing party in an interview she did with insider, in which she said "[t]he judgment is incredibly brave, but it's incredibly vulnerable on appeal." Some of the errors in the order appear to stem from the questions posed by the court such as "What are the fundamental principles of human rights" and the court's statement that in adopting the UCCJEA, Washington could not have intended to adopt laws of another country.

Additionally, there are numerous things to distinguish the instant case from Alhaidari, such as but not limited to, one parent and the minor child being citizens of the United States along with an order that was entered in that case based on a default that ordered Saudi Arabia not to be considered a state for purposes of the UCCJEA.

Importantly, though in Alhaidari the court in that case found there was a lack of codified child custody laws and therefore the court had to look at the specific facts of that particular case to make a ruling. The instant case does not have any specific facts in which Saudi Arabia violated or even came close to violating any due process as it relates to child custody, in fact the only actual evidence ever admitted is the declaration that shows the best interests of the child standard is used to determine custody. Moreover, the relevant timeframe in Alhaidari appears to be from 2017 to 2019 which predates significant reforms that have been undertaken in Saudi Arabia and involves a party that appeared to be antagonizing the Saudi Arabian court throughout the proceedings. According to the World Bank, Saudi Arabia was one of the top reformers in 2020

¹² See interview given by the prevailing party Bethany Viera; https://www.insider.com/bethany-vierra-american-trapped-saudi-arabia-escape-2021-4

7

24

28

for women's rights in the world.¹³ Based on the fact that Saudi Arabia has instituted significant reforms, the only expert declaration on Saudi law demonstrates that Saudi Arabia uses due process and makes custody determinations with the minor's best interests in mind, and neither party is a citizen of the United States, this Honorable Court should issue a return order of the Minor child to Saudi Arabia.

D) CHILD SUPPORT JURISDICTION

If this Honorable Court issues a return order as discussed *infra*, it will not need to reach this ultimate decision as the Minor and Mohamad will leave Nevada. "[B]ecause Pennsylvania the child's Pennsylvania child is home the support order state, controlled. NRS 130.207(2) (providing that if two states have continuing, exclusive jurisdiction because at least one of the parties resides in each of the states, the order from the state in which the child resides controls). Thus, the district court did not err in relinquishing jurisdiction over child support to the Pennsylvania court." Here, the Home state of the child is Saudi Arabia and Nevada should relinquish jurisdiction over child support to Saudi Arabia.

Further, pursuant to Ahed's financial disclosure she makes no money, has no child rearing expenses and therefore has not incurred any child related expenses. Mohamad has produced his income and the amount of debt he has incurred while continuing to live in the United States despite having prospects to obtain much more lucrative opportunities if he were to leave the United States. Mohamad has never made more than the 150% of the federal poverty level while working in the United States. As Ahed has spent no money on the minor child's expenses, if

¹³ https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/32639/9781464815324.pdf

¹⁴ Henderson v. Henderson, 131 Nev. 1290 (2015)

Mohamad is ordered to pay any amount of back child support it should go to any governmental entity who can come after Mohamad for back support since it could negatively affect his future immigration to the United States. Moreover, Mohamad has had the minor 3 days a week since at least April of 2020 so Ahed's argument that she has the primary responsibilities for the minor's necessities is ludicrous.

Moreover, Mohamad had times where he was unemployed and making no money while waiting for a work permit. Mohamad only recently began making \$15 per hour. Prior to that he was making \$12 per hour. Mohamad should not be ordered to pay anything more than the minimum temporary child support allowed by statute and Mohamad should only be ordered to pay the minimum amount to Ahed after she moves out from the shelter and if this Court does not dismiss the child custody causes of action or order the return of the minor child.

E) ATTORNEY'S FEES

Mohamad, arguments as they pertain to child custody are not specious. This Court is aware of the complex procedural issues that have arisen in this case. The issues are valid and raised to protect Mohamad's ongoing appeal. The Nevada Supreme Court has already ordered prior to the decision in Appeal 1 that Appeal 2 could proceed forward with the Nevada Supreme Court's ability to reconsider jurisdictional issues as the appeals progress. Therefore, any argument as they pertain presumably to NRS 18.010(2)(b), is misplaced as Mohamad's arguments are meritorious and not maintained for any purpose other than to preserve his ongoing appeal and have the proper Court hear the child custody claims.

As it pertains to the <u>Brunzell</u> factors, Ahed does not submit any declaration or affidavit to support the <u>Brunzell</u> factors, despite citing to the need for an affidavit in her motion for attorney's fees and therefore should be precluded from recovering attorney's fees. All factual

assertions in a Motion must be presented by affidavits, declarations, depositions, answers to interrogatories or answers to requests for admission. EDCR 2.21. Nor does Ahed, include any itemized billings in her request for attorney's fees pursuant to <u>Love</u> therefore, precluding any challenges to be made to the bills. <u>Love v. Love</u>, 114 Nev. 572, 582, 959 P 2d 523, 529 (1998). As none of the evidentiary requirements under <u>Brunzell</u>, <u>Wright</u>, or <u>Love</u> are met the request for attorney's fees should be denied. Presumably, Ahed did not provide a declaration or itemized bill as the vast majority of her arguments are pulled directly from prior appellate briefings.

Moreover, Mohamad, has retained his attorney from the Nevada Bar's Lawyer Referral Service Modest Means Program, which means that he qualified for reduced fee legal services based on his financial situation and that he is not to be charged more than seventy-five dollars per hour for legal services. Mohamad, does not have an war chest in the middle east and the amount paid to his attorney will be provided in an updated FDF, as it was inadvertently not included. The amount is very low for the amount of work and time that has been devoted to this matter. The incomes between the parties are not disparate as Mohamad, has not made more than 150% of the poverty level at any year since living in the United States despite his higher earning potential based on his graduate degree as he cannot gain regular employment due to his visa conditions. Lastly, Ahed actually has significant assets in the middle east that she continues to not use for herself or to promote the best interests of the minor child.

///

///

25 ///

III.CONCLUSION For the above reasons, Mohamad respectfully requests that the Court dismiss the Complaint as it relates to any child custody claims or causes of action and deny the request for attorney's fees. Dated this 4th day of January, 2022. MARKMAN LAW By: /s/ DAVID MARKMAN DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 12440 4484 S. Pecos Rd. #130 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121 (702) 843-5899 Attorneys for Plaintiffs

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of MARKMAN LAW, and that
3	on this 4th day of January 2022, I caused the foregoing document entitled REPLY IN SUPPOR'
4	OF DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD CUSTODY CLAIMS, to be served a follows:
5	[] pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), EDCR 8.05(f), NRCP 5(b)(2)(D) and Administrativ
6	Order 14-2 captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electroni
7	Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court," by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system;
8	[X] by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a seale
9	envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada;
10	[] pursuant to EDCR 7.26, to be sent via facsimile , by duly executed consent for
11	service by electronic means;
12	[] sent out for hand-delivery via Receipt of Copy.
13	To the attorney(s) listed below at the address, email address, and/or facsimile number
14	indicated below:
15	APRIL GREEN, ESQ.
16	Nevada Bar 8340C
17	BARBARA BUCKLEY Nevada Bar No. 3918
18	LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.
19	725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104
20	asgreen@lacsn.org
21	
22	/s/ David Markman
23	David Markman, Esq.
24	
25	
26	
27	

Volume VII

28

AA000806

EXHIBIT 1

EXHIBIT 1

Volume VII

AA000807

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Appellant,

VS.

AHED SAID SENJAB.

Respondent.

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Appellant,

VS.

AHED SAID SENJAB,

Respondent.

No. 82114

MAY 0 6 202

CLERK OF SUPREME COURT

No. 8212189 SERVING FRANCE

ORDER CONSOLIDATING APPEALS AND REINSTATING BRIEFING

These appeals are from the same order entered in separate district court cases. Preliminary review of the docketing statement and the documents submitted to this court pursuant to NRAP 3(g) indicated that the order appealed from may not be substantively appealable; therefore, this court directed appellant to show cause why the appeals should not be dismissed. Appellant has responded in both appeals and argues that the challenged order is collateral to the issues on appeal from the original divorce decision, currently pending in Docket No. 81515, and effectively denies injunctive relief and a modification of custody. Respondent has filed a reply in each appeal and argues that the order appealed from is not substantively appealable.

The district court in both cases below denied appellant's "Ex Parte Petition/Motion for an Order Requiring Production of the Minor Child;" motion for the "Issuance of a Warrant for the Pick-Up of the Minor Child;" motion for an "Order Preventing Abduction of the Minor Child Pursuant to NRS 125D;" motion for a "Return order for the Minor Child to his Home Country of Saudi Arabia;" and respondent's

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

(O) 1947A

21-13009

"Countermotion/Petition for Abduction Prevention Measures; for Orders Prohibiting Removal of Child from Las Vegas, for Court Safeguard of Child's Passport, for Limited Visitation by a Perpetrator of Domestic Violence, for Stay of Order for Dismissal of Case" and for attorney's fees and costs. These issues appear to be collateral to the matters on appeal in Docket No. 81515 and constitute both the denial of injunctive relief and a special order after final judgment that affects the substantive rights of the parties rising from the judgment, which is on appeal in Docket No. 81515. See NRAP 3A(b)(8); Gumm v. Mainor, 118 Nev. 912, 59 P.2d 1220 (2002) (a special order after final judgment is one that affects the rights of a party arising from the final judgment).

Accordingly, these appeals may proceed without prejudice to this court's right to reconsider the jurisdictional issues as the appeals progress. These appeals are consolidated for all appellate purposes and the briefing schedule is reinstated as follows. Appellant shall have 14 days from the date of this order to file and serve a rough draft transcript request form or certificate that no transcript is requested. NRAP 3E(c). Appellant shall have 40 days from the date of this order to file and serve a single fast track statement and an appendix. Thereafter, briefing shall proceed in accordance with NRAP 3E(d). These consolidated appeals shall be clustered with the appeal in Docket No. 81515 to ensure that the appeals are resolved in a consistent and efficient manner. See IOP 2(c)(2).

It is so ORDERED.

Jardesty, C.J.

cc: Markman Law Legal Aid Center of Southern Nevada, Inc. Willick Law Group

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 2

Volume VII

AA000811

Travelers





U.S. Relations With Saudi Arabia

BILATERAL RELATIONS FACT SHEET

BUREAU OF NEAR EASTERN AFFAIRS

NOVEMBER 26, 2019

Share <

More information about Saudi Arabia is available on the Saudi Arabia Page and from other Department of State publications and other sources listed at the end of this fact sheet.

U.S.-SAUDI ARABIA RELATIONS

Following recognition in 1931, the United States and Saudi Arabia established full diplomatic relations, with exchange of credentials and the first U.S. ambassadorial posting to Jeddah, in 1940. Saudi Arabia's unique role in the Arab and Islamic worlds, its holding of the world's second largest reserves of oil, and its strategic location all play a role in the long-standing bilateral relationship between the Kingdom and the United States. The United States and Saudi Arabia have a common interest in preserving the stability, security, and prosperity of the Gulf region and consult closely on a wide range of regional and global issues. Saudi Arabia plays an important role in working toward a peaceful and prosperous future for the region and is a strong partner in security and counterterrorism efforts and in military, diplomatic, and financial cooperation. Its

forces works closely with U.S. military and law enforcement bodies to safeguard both countries'

national security interests. The United States and Saudi Arabia also enjoy robust cultural and educational ties with some 55,000 Saudi students studying in U.S. colleges and universities and scores of educational and cultural exchange visitors each year. The United States also provides promising youth and emerging Saudi leaders the opportunity to experience the United States and its institutions through the International Visitor Leadership Program and various other exchange programs.

U.S. Assistance to Saudi Arabia

The United States and Saudi Arabia have a longstanding security relationship. Saudi Arabia is the United States' largest foreign military sales (FMS) customer, with more than \$100 billion in active FMS cases. Through FMS, the United States has supported three key security assistance organizations in Saudi Arabia—the Ministry of Defense, the National Guard, and the Ministry of Interior. Since the 1950s, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers has also played a vital role in military and civilian construction in Saudi Arabia.

Additional programs support closer cultural, educational, and institutional ties between the United States and Saudi Arabia. The U.S.-Saudi partnership is rooted in more than seven decades of close friendship and cooperation, enriched by the exchange opportunities that are key to the promotion of mutual understanding and the long-term development of ties between our two peoples. In cooperation with the Government of Saudi Arabia, the United States provides technical support in areas such as education, trade, and economic development.

Bilateral Economic Relations

The United States and Saudi Arabia enjoy a strong economic relationship. The United States is Saudi Arabia's second largest trading partner, and Saudi Arabia is one of the United States' largest trading partners in the Middle East. Saudi Arabia is the second leading source of imported oil for the United States, providing just under one million barrels per day of oil to the U.S. market. The United States and Saudi Arabia have signed a Trade Investment Framework Agreement. Saudi Arabia launched its Vision 2030 program in April 2016, laying out plans to diversify the economy, including through increased trade and investment with the United States and other countries.

Saudi Arabia's Membership in International Organizations

Saudi Arabia participates in a number of international organizations, including the United Nations, International Monetary Fund, World Bank, and World Trade Organization. Saudi Arabia also is an observer to the Organization of American States.

Bilateral Representation

The Ambassador is John P. Abizaid and Deputy Chief of Mission is Martina Strong; other principal embassy officials are listed in the Department's Key Officers List.

Saudi Arabia maintains an **embassy** in the United States at 601 New Hampshire Avenue NW, Washington, DC 20037; tel. 202-342-3800.

More information about Saudi Arabia is available from the Department of State and other sources, some of which are listed here:

U.S. Embassy

History of U.S. Relations With Saudi Arabia

Office of the U.S. Trade Representative Country Page

U.S. Census Bureau Foreign Trade Statistics

Export.gov International Offices Page

Library of Congress Country Studies

Travel Information

TAGS

Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs

Saudi Arabia



Related Articles

—— JULY 15, 2020

Secretary Michael R. Pompeo With Bob Cusack, Editor-in-Chief of The Hill

READ MORE $\,
ightarrow$

____ JULY 15, 2020

Secretary Michael R. Pompeo at a Press Availability

READ MORE \rightarrow

—— JULY 15, 2020

The United States and Six Member States of TFTC Target ISIS-Linked Financial Network

READ MORE $\,
ightarrow$

White House

USA.gov

Office of the Inspector General

Archives

Contact Us

Privacy Policy

Accessibility Statement

Copyright Information

FOIA

No FEAR Act

EXHIBIT 3

EXHIBIT 3

Volume VII AA000817

DCLR	
DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 12440	
MARKMAN LAW	
4484 S. Pecos Rd Ste. 130	
Las Vegas, Nevada 89121 Phone: (702) 843-5899	
Fax: (702) 843-6010	
Attorneys for Mohamad Alhulabi	
1	DISTRICT COURT
CLAF	RK COUNTY, NEVADA
AHED SAID SENJAB	
and the state of t	CASE NO.:
Plaintiff,	DEPT. NO.:
vs.	DEI I. NO.
MOULANAD ALLIEU AIDI	DECLARATION OF HANY YOUSSEF
MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI	ABDUL-ATI AL SAADAWY
Defendants.	
two pages in Arabic.	d competent to testify. My statement is attached hereto ar a 2067 Makkah Al Mukharramah 21955, Saudi Arabia
2) Address: P.O Box 3) Phone Number: 9661251000	000 Ext 3683 Cell Phone: 966531896176
3) Phone Number: 9661251000	000 Ext 3683 Cell Phone: 966531896176 otmail.com/ H.alsaadawi@aljreic.com
3) Phone Number: 9661251000 4) Email hanysaadawi2009@ho	otmail.com/ H.alsaadawi@aljreic.com
3) Phone Number: 9661251000 4) Email hanysaadawi2009@ho	otmail.com/ H.alsaadawi@aljreic.com If perjury under the laws of the state of Nevada that the fa tatement are true and correct.
3) Phone Number: 9661251000 4) Email hanysaadawi2009@he 4) I declare under the penalty of have provided in my attached s	otmail.com/ H.alsaadawi@aljreic.com If perjury under the laws of the state of Nevada that the fa
3) Phone Number: 9661251000 4) Email hanysaadawi2009@he 4) I declare under the penalty o have provided in my attached s Signed at (city and State): Makkah	otmail.com/ H.alsaadawi@aljreic.com If perjury under the laws of the state of Nevada that the fa tatement are true and correct.
3) Phone Number: 9661251000 4) Email hanysaadawi2009@he 4) I declare under the penalty of have provided in my attached s	otmail.com/ H.alsaadawi@aljreic.com If perjury under the laws of the state of Nevada that the fa tatement are true and correct.

CERTIFIED TRANSLATION



ترجمة معتمدة

Taha Mohammed Al-Edreesi For Translation

C.R 4030279920

License No.:720

Chamber of Commerce Membership No.: 228194

مكتب طه محمد الحسن الإدريسي للترجمة

س.ت: ۲۰۳۰۲۷۹۹۲۰

ترخیص رقم: ۷۲۰

رقم عضوية الغرفة التجارية ٢٢٨١٩٤

عالم الترجمة الاحترافية

CERTIFICATION

Dr. Taha AI-Edresi Certified-Translation Office in Jeddah, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia hereby does certify that the attached Document /s is/are a true and Complete Translation for the original Text without any responsibility for the contents thereof.

شهادة

بهذا يشهد مكتب د. طه محمد الحسن الإدريسي للترجمة المعتمدة بجدة، المملكة العربية السعودية أن الوثيقة / الوثائق المرفقة هنا هي ترجمة صحيحة وكاملة للنص الأصلي - المرفق صورة منه مع الترجمة - دون أدنى مسؤولية عن محتوياتها.

Dr. Taha Mohammed Al-Edreesi

د. طه محمد الإدريسي

المدير العام



جدة – شارع الستين – مقابل أسواق بن داوود – جوال ٥٤٩٥٧٤٨١٤ – المهلكة العربية السعودية Jeddah - Sitteen St. - Opp. Bin Dawood Markets - Mobile 0549574814 - Kingdom of Saudi Arabia

E-mail: tarjama.world@gmail.com Volume VII AA000819

Procedures of Divorce, Abdicative Divorce, Custody, and Visitation in Accordance with the Laws and Regulations Applicable and Followed in the Kingdom of Arabia:

First: - Subject of Divorce and Abdicative Divorce:

Based on article (240) of Legal Procedures Code and out of what is emphasized by article (10) of Basic Statute by the State with strengthening family bonds, whereas family is the basic core of society and emphasizing what is stated by article (15) of Child Protection Law issued in the year of 1436 H., which illustrated the parents' responsibility towards their children, whereas the laws and regulations have ensured that the child shall and must enjoy his rights and decreed its protection and the most significant of which are: child right to live and grow up among united family, his right to live a decent life, in addition to his right in education and proper health care, etc... Due to the significance of working on governing the procedures, which ensure preserving the family and strengthening its bonds and out of willingness to regulate the procedures of treating quarrel between spouses, which will contribute in preserving the marital life and restoring it as the case may be. The family status will be treated upon separation between the spouse by working on minimizing the effect of separation of spouses on children and their rights and obligations towards them. These procedures shall support and be in the best interest of children, without deeming them as a party in any dispute arising between the spouses, whereas article (33/16) of regulations of code of procedures came as a complementary part to the procedures taken in regard of reconciliation dated: 29/11/1440 H., article (33/16) of the implementing regulations of code of procedures aimed at the establishment of specific procedures for applications of separation cases between spouses with all conditions, whether with divorce, abdicative divorce, or through the termination of contract of marriage and whether the applicant was the husband or the wife (without iscrimination between the spouses), with what ensures pursuing the continuance of arran relation. In case that was not possible, these procedures ensure regulating amily states after separation, if there were children and then the spouses shall be twite reconciliation committee (experts) whether directly or via electronic

means, in order to pursue reconciliation first and restore the marital bond between them and treating quarrel reasons, if possible. Therefore, details of article (33/16) mentioned hereinabove have stated the following: if any of the spouses filed for divorce or abdicative divorce or termination of contract of marriage (marital relation between them) and they had a child, the Court shall take the following actions:

- Referral of the application or case as the case may be to the reconciliation center
 (experts), whereas reconciliations process shall be initiated in the presence of
 spouses within a period not exceeding 20 days from the submission date and in
 case the spouses have reconciled, the reconciliation shall be recorded in a report
 and this report shall be deemed as an executive bond.
- 2. If reconciliation processes between the spouses was a failure, a reconciliation process regarding custody, visitation, and alimony cases shall be put forth and if this process was a success, then that shall be recorded in a report of the reconciliation agreement (experts) and it shall be deemed as an executive bond. The application of proof of divorce or abdicative divorce shall be referred to the department concerned in the court to register it.
- 3. The cases, in which the spouses failed to reconcile, shall be referred to the concerned court in order to oversee it.
- 4. The competent department in Court of Personal Status shall in any event settle the cases of alimony, custody, and visitation within a period not exceeding 30 days from the date of first session.

Second: Custody: Order of Custody Entitlement of Family Regarding Children in Accordance with the Laws and Regulations in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia:

- 1. Both the father and mother are entitled to custody as long as they are married.
- 2. The mother in event of separation (divorce).
- 3. Mother's mother (grandmother).
- 4. Father.





The competent courts oversee the subject of children custody by pursuing the best interest of the child in custody, without discrimination between the spouses, so whenever the mother is more suitable than the father for the child in custody, then she shall have the custody, whereas the period necessary for children custody is until age of discretion, whereas the Court of Personal Status shall be the competent authority in regard of regulating and arranging the custody procedures between spouses to ensure the best interest of the child. Enforcing courts works on the executions of decisions and judgements after its issue directly and immediately. The laws and regulations demands that the person who enjoy the custody right to be well behaved, honorable, fair and morally conscious. The laws and regulations in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia have sided with the mother in the subject of child custody in the event that she possesses the conditions required for custody and that by placing her first in order in custody, in additional immediately finalizing the procedures of custody cases.

Third: Domestic Violence and Abuse:

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia has regulated the matters related to domestic violence and abuse through law of protection from harm issued in 1435 H. and the society committee in Saudi Ministry of Social Affairs is competent on the issues of domestic violence and abuse and police stations provide support it in these matters, whereas the Law has defined harm as follows: all forms of abuse or physical, psychological, or sexual mistreatment or threatening therewith, committed by a person towards another and thereby crossing the borders of his guardianship, power, responsibility, or because of family relation, support, foster, guardianship, or subsistence relation. Saudi Ministry of Social Affairs provides family and social guidance and counselling for the case parties carried out by competent committees, in addition to calling relatives and family to reconcile points of views and settle disagreements, in order to end up with providing the sufficient protection necessary to whoever was exposed to abuse and if it turned out that person who was exposed to abuse is at risk, then the Ministry informs the Administrative Courts and concerned authorities to ensure the safety of the person who was exposed abuse, including transferring the person who was a subject of abuse to firoper residence until the danger passes. The law of protection from harm has decreed at improve

penalty for a period not less than a month and not exceeding a year and with a fine not less than 5000 thousand and not exceeding 50000 thousand or either of these penalties against the person who commits an action that constitutes an abuse crime, while taking into account more severe penalties decreed by other laws.

The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia has also governed the cases of domestic violence and abuse in accordance with what is decreed by laws and regulation of Human Rights Organization, the Kingdom has also issued Saudi Child Protection Law.

Therefore, the applicable laws and regulations in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia have preserved, paid the attention necessary, and regulated the interest of spouses individually in regard of divorce and abdicative issues. It also has regulated the custody, child protection, alimony, and visitation issues in a fair and legislated manner to ensure that family and child rights are preserved, without and race or gender discrimination between spouses.

Prepared by / Lawyer

Hany Youssef Abdul-Ati Al Saadawy

Ministry of Justice License No. 38719

Issued on date of: 22/07/2020.





إجراءات الطلاق والخلع والحضانة والزيارة حسب القوانين والأنظمة المعتمدة والمتبعة بالمملكة العربية السعودية

أولاً: موضوع الطلاق والخلع:

بناءً على المادة (240) من نظام المرافعات وإنطلاقاً على ما أكدته المادة (10) من النظام الأساسي للحكم من عناية الدولة بتوثيق أواصر الأسرة باعتبارها نواة المجتمع , وتأكيداً على ما نصت عليه المادة (15) من نظام حماية الطفل الصادر عام 1436هـ والتي أوضحت على مسؤولية الوالدين تجاه أطفالهم , وبإعتبار أن الأنظمة والقوانين كفلت للطفل تمتعه بحقوقه , وأوجبت حمايتها والتي من أهمها: حق الطفل في العيش في كنف أسرة متماسكة , وحقه في الحياة الكرعة , وحصوله على التعليم , وحقه في الرعاية الصحيةالح.

ولأهمية العمل على تنظيم الإجراءات التي تكفل الحفاظ على الأسرة وتوثيق أواصرها ورغبة في تنظيم إجراءات معالجة حالات الخصام بين الزوجين , بما يسهم في إبقاء العلاقة الزوجية أو إعادتما بحسب الأحوال , وينظم حال الأسرة عند وقوع الفرقة بين الزوجين , بألا تؤثر فرقة الزوجين على الأولاد وحقوقهم والنزامات الوالدين تجاههم , وأن تكون هذه الإجراءات داعمة ومحققة لمصالح الأولاد , دون اعتبارهم طرفاً في أي خلاف ينشأ بين الزوجين , فقد جاءت المادة (16/33) من اللوائح التنفيذية لنظام المرافعات المتحذة بشأن المصالحة بتاريخ: 1440/11/29 , وقد هدفت المادة (16/33) من اللوائح النفيذية لنظام المرافعات لوضع إجراءات محددة لطلبات دعاوى الفرقة بين الزوجين بجميع أحوالها سواء بالطلاق أو الخلع , أو من خلال فسخ النكاح , وسواء كان المتقدم بالطلب الزوج أو الزوجة (لم تمييز بين الزوجين) , بما يحقق السعي إلى استمرار العلاقة الزوجية , وفي حال تعذر ذلك , فتكفل هذه الإجراءات تنظيم حال الأسرة بعد الفرقة إن كان بين الزوجين أطفال , فقد أوجبت على الزوجين إحالتهما للجنة المصالحة (الخبرة) بشكل مباشر أو عبر الوسائل الإلكترونية للسعي من خلاله للوصول للصلح أولاً ولحفظ أو إعادة الرابطة الزوجية بينهما ومعالجة أسباب الخلاف إن أمكن وعليه فقد نصت تفاصيل المادة (16/33) المحددة أعلاه على ما يلي: إذا تقدم أي من الزوجين بطلب الطلاق أو الخلع , أو دعوى فسخ النكاح (العلاقة الزوجية بينهم) وكان بينهما ولد , فتتخذ المحكمة الإجراءات التالية:

- إحالة الطلب أو الدعوى بحسب الأحوال لمركز المصالحة (الخبرة) , ويعرض الصلح بحضور الزوجين في مدة لا تزيد عن 20 يوم من تاريخ التقديم , وفي حال اصطلح الزوجان فيثبت الصلح بمحضر , ويعد سنداً نتفيذياً.
- إذا تعذر الصلح بإستمرار الزوجية , فيعرض الصلح عليهما في قضايا الحضانة والزيارة والنفقة , فإن اصطلحا , يثبت ذلك محضر اتفاقية مصالحة (الخبرة) , وتعد سنداً تنفيذياً , ويحال طلب إثبات الطلاق أو الخلع إلى الذائرة المعنية بالمحكمة لإثباته.
 - 3. تحال القضايا التي لم يصطلح الزوجان عليها إلى الدائرة المعنية بالمحكمة لنظرها.
- تفصل الدائرة المختصة بمحكمة الأحوال الشخصية في جميع الأحوال في دعاوى النفقة والحضانة والزيارة في مدة لا تتجاوز 30 يوم من تاريخ الجلسة الأولى.

ثانياً: الحضانة: ترتيب أحقية الحضانة بالنسبة للأسرة في الأطفال حسب الأنظمة والقوانين بالمملكة العربية السعودية:

- تكون الحضانة للأب والأم طالما كانا مرتبطين (متزوجين).
 - الأم بحال الفراق (الطلاق).
 - 3. أم الأم (الجدة).
 - 4. الأب.





تنظر المحاكم المختصة في موضوع حضانة الأطفال بحسب الأصلح للمحضون دون أي تمييز بين الزوجين , فمتى كانت الأم أصلح للمحضون من الأب كانت الحضانة لها , وأن المدة اللازمة لحضانة الأطفال حتى بلوغ سن التمييز , وتختص محاكم الأحوال الشخصية بتنظيم وترتيب إجراءات الحضانة بين الزوجين بما يضمن مصلحة الطفل أولا , وتعمل محاكم التنفيذ على تنفيذ القرارات والأحكام بعد صدورها بشكل فوري ومباشر , وتستازم القوانين والأنظمة تمتع من له حتى الحضانة بالسلوك الحسن والأخلاق الطبية والعدالة , وقد أنصفت القوانين والأنظمة بالمملكة العربية السعودية الأم في موضوع حضانة الطفل بحال تمتعها بالشروط المطلوبة للحضانة وذلك بوضها بصدارة الترتيب في الحضانة وبسرعة إنحاء إجراءات الدعاوى الخاصة بالحضانة.

ثالثاً: العنف والاستغلال الأسري:

نظمت المملكة العربية السعودية الأمور المتعلقة بالعنف والايذاء الأسري من خلال نظام الحماية من الايذاء الصادر عام 1434ه. وتختص لجنة المجتمع بوزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية بأمور التعنيف الأسري والايذاء وتقوم مراكز الشرطة بمساعدتها , وقد عرف النظام الايذاء بما يلي: أنه كل شكل من أشكال الاستغلال , أو إساءة المعاملة الجسدية أو النفسية أو الجنسية أو التهديد به , يرتكبه شخص بمحاه أخر , متجاوزاً بذلك حدود ماله من من ولاية عليه أو سلطة أو مسؤولية أو بسبب ما يربطهما من علاقة أسرية أو علاقة إعالة أو كفالة أو وصاية أو معيشية , وتوفر وزارة الشؤون الاجتماعية التوجيه والإرشاد الأسري والاجتماعي لأطراف الحالة عن طريق لحان مختصة , واستدعاء الأقارب والأهل لتقريب وجه ات النظر وحل الخلافات , وصولاً لتوفير الحماية اللازمة والكافية لمن تعرض للإيذاء و وإذا تبين وجود خطورة على من تعرض للإيذاء تقوم الوزارة بإبلاغ الحاكم الإداري والجهات الأمنية المعنية لضمان سلامة من تعرض للإيذاء بما من تعرض للايذاء إلى مكان الايواء المناسب حتى يزول الخطر , وقد قرر نظام الحماية من الايذاء بعقوبة السجن لمدة لا تقل عن شهر ولا تزيد عن سنة وبغرامة لا تقل عن 5000 آلاف ولا تزيد عن 50000 ألف أو بأحد هاتين العقوبتين كل من ارتكب فعلاً شكل جريمة من أفعال الايذاء , مع مراعاة العقوبات الأشد المقررة بالقوانين الأخرى.

كما نظمت المملكة العربية السعودية حالات العنف والايذاء الأسري وفق ما تقتضي به أنظمة وقوانين منظمة حقوق الإنسان , كما أصدرت المملكة العربية السعودية نظام حماية الطفل السعودي.

وعليه فإن القوانين والأنظمة المتبعة بالمملكة العربية السعودية , قد حفظت وراعت ونظمت مصلحة الزوجين كلاً على حدا , بأمور الطلاق والخلع وكذلك نظمت أمور الحضانة وحماية الطفل والنفقة والزيارة , بشكل عادل ومقنن , بما يحفظ حقوق الأسرة والطفل دون أي تمييز عنصري أو جنسى بين الزوجين.

إعداد/ المحامي

هاني يوسف عبدالعاطي السعداوي

ترخيص وزارة العدل رقم: 38719

حرر بتاريخ: 2020/07/22م.





Electronically Filed 1/5/2022 4:10 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 RPLY APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 8340C 2 BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No: 3918 3 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC. 4 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas NV 89104 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415 5 6 asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff 7 DISTRICT COURT 8 FAMILY DIVISON 9 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 10 AHED SAID SENJAB, 11 Case No.: D-20-606093-D Plaintiff, Dept. No.: H 12 13 VS. 14 Date of Hearing: 1-11-2022 MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHUIBI,) Time of Hearing: 11:00 a.m. 15 16 Defendant. Oral Argument Request: Yes 17 PLAINTIFF'S REPLY TO DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO 18 PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR TEMPORARY CUSTODY, VISITATION 19 AND CHILD SUPPORT AND 20 PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S COUNTERMOTION 21 FOR PRIMARY PHYSICAL CUSTODY 22 COMES NOW Plaintiff, AHED SAID SENJAB, by and through counsel, 23 APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ., of LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, 24 INC. and hereby files this Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's 25 Motion for Temporary Custody, Visitation, and Child Support and Plaintiff's 26 Opposition to Defendant's Countermotion for Primary Physical Custody. This

1

Motion is made pursuant to NRS 125C.0035, NRS 125B.070, NRS 125B.080, the

Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support of the Motion, the Affidavit of

27

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
<i>- 1</i>	

AHED SAID SENJAB and any oral arguments allowed at the time of the hearing.

DATED this 5th day of January, 2022.

Respectfully Submitted, **LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.**

By:

APRIL'S GREEN, ESQ.

Nevada State Bar No.: 8340C

BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No.: 3918 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702) 386-1070, Ext. 1415

asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I.

A. Temporary Primary Physical Custody to AHED is Warranted due to Domestic Violence, Among Other Things.

Plaintiff, AHED SAID SENJAB ("AHED," Applicant or Plaintiff), and Defendant, MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI ("MOHAMAD," Adverse Party or Defendant) lived in Saudi Arabia. The parties were married on February 17, 2018 in the Country of Saudi Arabia although AHED is from Syria. The parties have one (1) minor child, RYAN MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI ("RYAN"), born February 16, 2019. Since January, 2020, they have all lived in Nevada.

MOHAMAD opposed AHED's motion for temporary custody orders yet filed a countermotion for primary physical custody of RYAN. Try as he may to minimize domestic violence against AHED in this case, MOHAMAD cannot deny the criminal case for DV battery against him nor the ramifications of the extended protection order against him. Even if he completed his conditions or "punishments" in connection with the criminal case triggering dismissal of the case, it does not prevent this Court from making finding that he committed domestic violence against AHED by clear and convincing evidence based upon credible testimony and other factors such as the cases and findings against him. Furthermore, the Court should disregard MOHAMAD attempts to re-litigate the facts underlying his criminal charges and the extended TPO as though there were no basis for the Courts to determine that domestic violence occurred against AHED at his hands. His purported defenses were not convincing then and they are not convincing now.

MOHAMAD, in an effort to deflect away from domestic violence against AHED, is now erroneously asserting that AHED "hits" RYAN without any personal knowledge or evidence of any kind. Also, he seeks to take advantage of a situation he created by criticizing AHED and RYAN for living in a domestic

2 3 4

///

///

violence shelter when he is the one who put them there. It appears he takes no personal responsibility for the harm he caused. The best interest of the child presumption flips from joint to sole or primary physical custody to the non-offending parent when the other parent commits domestic violence. Nev. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 125C.0035(5); *Hayes v. Gallacher*, 115 Nev. 1, 7 (1999).

B. The Court Should Deny MOHAMAD's Request for Temporary Primary Physical Custody.

Because of MOHAMAD's inability to contain his temper and because of his violence against AHED, among other things, AHED opposes MOHAMAD's baseless request for temporary primary physical custody. AHED is also concerned because she believes MOHAMAD is programming young RYAN against her by having the child repeat negative phrases or to have a negative reaction to seeing her. She believes he is showing RYAN rigged tapes to manipulate the child's response to her. AHED'S observations of RYAN's peculiar and recent behaviors has her very concerned and she knows that whatever is going on with RYAN is not in his best interest. She believes more than ever that MOHAMMAD's time with the child should be reduced to Friday (instead of Thursday) to Sunday rather than expanded until the Court hears evidence in this case. Of course, she prefers supervised visits to MOHAMAD until Trial, but even reduced visitation may be in the child's best interest.

Contrary to MOHAMAD'S assertions, AHED indicates that she shares information with MOHAMAD as required but he has not given her information about day care services he uses.

As suspected, MOHAMAD is working as an intern after claiming to be unemployed. He should be paying basic child support so that AHED has some money while she awaits an opportunity to work.

Δ

27

28

II. CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, based on the foregoing, Plaintiff, AHED SAID SENJAB, respectfully requests that this Court issue an Order as follows:

- 1. That AHED be awarded temporary primary physical custody of the parties' minor child, RYAN MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI.
- 2. That AHED be awarded the requested custodial timeshare with RYAN MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI.
- 3. That MOHAMED pay temporary child support in the amount of 18% of his gross monthly expenses and share in their child's healthcare costs; and
 - 4. For such other relief as the Court deems just and equitable.

Dated this 5th day of January, 2022.

Respectfully Submitted,
LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.

By:

APRIL'S. GREEN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No.: 8340C

BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No.: 3918

725 E. Charleston Blvd.

Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

(702) 386-1070, Ext. 1415

asgreen@lacsn.org

Attorneys for Plaintiff

DECLARATION OF AHED SAID SENJAB

I, Ahed Said Senjab, do solemnly swear under penalty of perjury, pursuant to NRS 53.045 that these assertions are true:

- 1. That I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled action and have personal knowledge and I am competent to testify concerning the facts herein.
- 2. That I have read the above and foregoing Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Temporary Custody, Visitation, and Child Support and Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Countermotion for Primary Physical Custody and hereby testifies that the facts and statements contained thereon are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief also in support of her Countermotion for abduction prevention measures.
- 3. The factual averments contained in the preceding filing are incorporated herein as if set forth in full.

I declare under penalty of perjury by virtue of the laws of the State of Nevada (NRS § 53.0451 and 28 § U.S.C. 17462), that the foregoing is true and correct. I have authorized my electronic signature pursuant to Administrative Order 20-10³ attached as Exhibit 1.

Executed this 5th day of January, 2022.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

By:	85	Ahed Senjab

1. If executed in this State: "I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed on..... (date) (signature)

2. Except as otherwise provided in NRS 53.250 to 53.390, inclusive, if executed outside this State: "I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed on.....

(date) (signature)

Page 1 of 1

Use of unsworn declaration in lieu of affidavit or other sworn declaration; exception. Any matter whose existence or truth may be established by an affidavit or other sworn declaration may be established with the same effect by an unsworn declaration of its existence or truth signed by the declarant under penalty of perjury, and dated, in substantially the following form:

² Wherever, under any law of the United <u>States</u> or under any rule, regulation, order, or requirement made pursuant to law, any matter is required or permitted to be supported, evidenced, established, or proved by the swom declaration, verification, certificate, statement, oath, or affidavit, in writing of the person making the same (other than a deposition, or an oath of office, or an oath required to be taken before a specified official other than a notary public), such matter may, with like force and effect, be supported, evidenced, established, or proved by the unsworn declaration, certificate, verification, or statement, in writing of such person which is subscribed by him, as true under penalty of perjury, and dated, in substantially the following form: (1) If executed without the United States: "I declare (or certify, verify, or state) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on (date). (Signature)".(2) If executed within the United States its territories, possessions, or commonwealths: "I declare (or certify, verify, or state) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct Executed on (date), (Signature)".

³ V. Original Signature Requirements. With the exception of documents requiring the signature of a notary, all requirements for original signatures are suspended. All documents filed with the court may be electronically signed as provided in Nevada Electronic Filing and Conversion Rules, Rules 11(a), All documents requiring the signature of another person may be electronically signed without original signatures; however, the party submitting the document must obtain email verification of the other person's agreement to sign electronically and submit the email with the signed documents.

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

AHED SAID SENJAB	G N D 20 (0(002 D
Plaintiff/Petitioner	Case No. <u>D-20-606093-D</u> Dept. <u>H</u>
v.	<u> </u>
MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI	
Defendant/Respondent	MOTION/OPPOSITION FEE INFORMATION SHEET
Notice: Motions and Oppositions filed after entry of a fine subject to the reopen filing fee of \$25, unless specifically Oppositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may be accordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative S Step 1. Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in the second s	excluded by NRS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and e subject to an additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in ession.
\$25 The Motion/Opposition being filed with	
-OR-	
N \$0 The Motion/Opposition being filed with fee because:	this form is not subject to the \$25 reopen
	before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been
entered.	222.0 21, 0100, 2 2
	solely to adjust the amount of child support
established in a final order.	deration or for a new trial, and is being filed
**	t or decree was entered. The final order was
entered on	2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
☐ Other Excluded Motion (must specify	
Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in t	he box below.
	this form is not subject to the \$129 or the
\$57 fee because:	
11	d in a case that was not initiated by joint petition. ion previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.
-OR-	ion previously paid a fee of \$127 of \$37.
□ \$129 The Motion being filed with this form i to modify, adjust or enforce a final order-OR-	s subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion ler.
	this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is
**	ljust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion
and the opposing party has already paid	d a fee of \$129.
Step 3. Add the filing fees from Step 1 and Step	2.
The total filing fee for the motion/opposition I a $\mathbb{R} \times 0 = \$25 = \$57 = \$82 = \$129 = \$154$	m filing with this form is:
Party filing Motion/Opposition: APRIL S. GRE	EN, ESQ. Date <u>01/05/2022</u>
Party filing Motion/Opposition: <u>APRIL S. GRE</u> Signature of Party or Preparer	EN, ESQ. Date <u>01/05/2022</u>

			1///2022 10:44 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	NEO		Atumb. Lum
-	APRIL GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 8340C		O
2	BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.		
3	Nevada Bar No.: 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NE	EVADA, INC.	
4	725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104		
5	(702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415		
6	asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff		
7		CT COURT	
8	FAMILY	DIVISION	
9		NTY, NEVADA	•
10	AHED SAID SENJAB,)	
11	Plaintiff,) Case No.:	D-20-606093-D
12	vs.) Dept. No.:	Н
13	MOHAMED ALHULAIBI,)	
14	Defendant.))	
15)	
16	NOTICE OF ENT AND ORDER OF		
17	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an ORI	DER DISMISSI	NG APPEALS was duly entered
18	in the above-entitled matter on the 6 th day of Ja		·
19	Appeals is attached hereto.	,, 2022. 11	copy of said of all plantsoms
20	**	AID CENTED	OF SOUTHERN NEVADA,
21	INC.	AID CENTER	OF SOUTHERN NEVADA,
22		BINN V	
23	By:		
24	Nev	RIL GREEN, E ada Bar No.: 83	40C
25	Nev	RBARA E. BU o ada Bar No.: 39	18
		E. Charleston B Vegas, NV 891	
26	(702	2) 386-1415 Dire 2) 386-1070 ext.	ect/Fax
27	àsgr	reen@lacsn.org orney for Plainti	
2 P	1 2000		

Page 1 of 1

28

Electronically Filed

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI. Appellant,

No. 82114

AHED SAID SENJAB.

Respondent.

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,

Appellant,

AHED SAID SENJAB.

Respondent.

ORDER DISMISSING APPEALS

These are appeals from several postjudgment orders involving relocation and modification of custody of the minor child. Eighth Judicial District Court, Family Court Division, Clark County; T. Arthur Ritchie, Jr., Judge.

As appellant describes them, these appeals are from proceedings seeking a "return order" to Saudi Arabia for the minor child, and a warrant for the pickup of the minor child. The district court denied both motions without considering the substantive merits on the ground that because it had dismissed the entire divorce case for lack of jurisdiction, it had no jurisdiction to entertain any such requests for relief. Pursuant to appellant's request, this court suspended the proceedings in these appeals pending the court's disposition in Docket No. 81515. On October 21, 2021, this court issued an opinion holding that the district court has subject matter jurisdiction over the underlying litigation and reversing and remanding to the district court for further proceedings. Senjab v. Alhulaibi. 137 Nev. Adv. Op. 64, ____ P.3d ___ (2021). In the parties' second joint status report, the parties confirm that the district court has set briefing and

22-00640

hearing schedules to address the issues raised in these appeals. Further, the parties submit that these appeals should be dismissed. As it appears that the orders appealed from are not the district court's final dispositions on the issues, these appeals are premature. NRAP 3A. Accordingly, this court

ORDERS these appeals DISMISSED.

Gilner J.

Silver

______,J.

Pickering

cc: Hon. T. Arthur Ritchie, Jr., District Judge, Family Court Division Markman Law

Legal Aid Center of Southern Nevada, Inc.

Willick Law Group

Eighth District Court Clerk

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

D-20-606093-D Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff
vs.
Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, Defendant.

January 11, 2022 10:00 AM All Pending Motions

HEARD BY: Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr. COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 03G

COURT CLERK: Tristy L. Cox

PARTIES:

Ahed Senjab, Plaintiff, present Mohamad Alhulaibi, Defendant, present Ryan Alhulaibi, Subject Minor, not present April Green, Attorney, present David Markman, Attorney, present

JOURNAL ENTRIES

- PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR TEMPORARY CUSTODY, VISITATION, AND CHILD SUPPORT...OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR TEMPORARY CUSTODY, VISITATION, AND CHILD SUPPORT AND COUNTERMOTION FOR PRIMARY PHYSICAL CUSTODY...DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD CUSTODY CLAIMS...OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD CUSTODY CLAIMS AND COUNTERMOTION FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS...DEFENDANT'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD CUSTODY CLAIMS

Attorney Marshal Willick, bar #2515, and Attorney Richard Crane, bar #9536, were both present as appellate counsel for Plaintiff. Justin Johnson, Paralegal, was also present. In the interest of public safety due to the Coronavirus pandemic, all parties present appeared via video conference through the BlueJeans application.

The Court reviewed the case and jurisdictional issues. MATTER TRAILED for a Court Interpreter.

PRINT DATE:	01/19/2022	Page 1 of 2	Minutes Date:	January 11, 2022

Notice: Journal entries are prepared by the courtroom clerk and are not the official record of the Court.

MATTER RECALLED. Court Interpreter, Saad Musa, was present to assist Plaintiff via video conference on BlueJeans. All other parties were still present. The Court stated as the hearing began prior to the Court Interpreter being present, after the hearing concludes, the Interpreter shall interpret the first part of the hearing Plaintiff missed after the hearing concludes.

Discussion and argument regarding the home state of the child and jurisdiction for the purpose of adjudicating custody. Discussion regarding temporary custody orders remaining in place.

COURT stated its FINDINGS and ORDERED the following:

The MOTION to DISMISS is DENIED without prejudice. There is a factual dispute that needs to be resolved to determine if there is adequate cause for an Evidentiary Hearing. Plaintiff has the burden to prove the laws in Saudi Arabia violate fundamental human rights for the Court to dismiss Saudi Arabia as the home state.

The Court is not issuing any CUSTODY ORDERS pending adjudication of the motion.

Status Check HEARING SET on March 7, 2022 at 10:00 AM regarding an Evidentiary Hearing setting.

Ms. Green or Mr. Willick shall PREPARE an Order from today's hearing that incorporates the dialogue and the Court's specific findings. Mr. Markman shall review and sign off. Once the Order has been filed, Defendant shall FILE an ANSWER.

INTERIM CONDITIONS:

FUTURE HEARINGS:

March 07, 2022 10:00 AM Status Check

Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr. RJC Courtroom 03G

PRINT DATE:	01/19/2022	Page 2 of 2	Minutes Date:	January 11, 2022

Notice: Journal entries are prepared by the courtroom clerk and are not the official record of the Court.

Electronically Filed 1/13/2022 11:02 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

1	RTPR APRIL GREEN, ESQ.		Alumb, Lou
2	Nevada Bar No.: 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.		
3	Nevada Bar No.: 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NE	EVADA INC	
4	725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104	2 v 11D11, 11 (C.	
5	(702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415		
6	asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff		
7		T COURT	
8		DIVISION	\mathbf{A}
9	AHED SENJAB,)	
10	Plaintiff,) Case No:	D-20-606093-D
11)	
12	VS.) Dept. No.	Н
13	MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,)	
14	Defendant.))	
15	REQUEST TRANSCRI	! IPT OF PDOC	FEDINGS
16			
17	Plaintiff requests preparation of a transc	cript of the proc	eedings before the district court,
18 19	as reflected in the attached Request for Transcr.	ipt Estimate.	
20	I hereby certify that on January 11, 2022	2, the attached	Request for Transcript Estimate
21	was emailed to Transcript Video Services at vic	deoa@clarkcou	ntycourts.us.
22	On January 13, 2022 an Estimated Cost	of Transcript v	vas received from Transcript
23	Video Services, attached hereto.		
24	As Plaintiff is a client of a program for l	Legal Aid, all t	ranscripts were requested
25			
26			
27			
28			

Page 1 of 2

1	pursuant to Nevada Revised Status, Section 12.015. Statement of Legal Aid Representation
2	
	attached.
3	Dated this 13 th day of January, 2022.
4	
5	LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.
6	
7	By:
8	APRIL GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 8340C
9	BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 3918
10	725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104
11	(702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415
12	asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

REQUEST FOR TRANSCRIPT ESTIMATE Today

Today's Date \/\\/22

that has been signed by the departmental Judge and filed at the Clerk's Office. Serve a copy on the Transcript Video Service office. Entire Transcript \(\forall \) Partial Transcript _____ (Start time: _____ Stop Time: _____) * Please list any additional partial times on the reverse of this sheet and note it here. Personal Use or *Appeal to the Supreme Court? *Supreme Court Case Number *Are child custody issues involved in this appeal? NOTE: This form does NOT replace the Formal Request For Transcript per NRAP 9. To meet time constraints, Transcript Video Services must be served a copy of the Formal Request For Transcript that has been **FILED** by the Supreme Court promptly. * Per NRAP 9(b)(1)- Appellant shall furnish counsel for each party appearing separately a copy of the transcript. Any costs associated with the preparation and delivery of the transcript shall be paid initially by the appellant, unless otherwise ordered. Number of copies you are ordering: (\$3.55 per page, per NRS. 3.370 - 1 copy and 1 original) (\$4.10 per page, per NRS. 3.370 - 2 copies and 1 original) (\$4.65 per page, per NRS. 3.370 - 3 copies and 1 original) - All originals are placed in the case file; all copies to ordering party. Date(s) of Hearing(s) \/\\/22 Judge Ritchie Case No: D-20-606093-D Dept. H Case Name: Ahed SENJAB vs Mohamed ALHULAIBI Transcript Video Services makes every effort to produce transcripts in an expedient manner. However, due to the volume of requests received, there may be a delay in processing your request. TRANSCRIPT(S) NEEDED BY DATE OF: __ASA? NAME (Please write legibly): April Green Esq - LEGAL AID CENTER of So. NV ADDRESS: 725 E. Charleston Blyd. CITY/STATE: Las Vegas NV ZIP: 89104 PHONE: (702) 386-1415 FAX: (702) 386-1415 EMAIL ADDRESS: AFGRET @ LACSN. Drq SIGNATURE: __ This is only an estimate. Upon completion of transcript(s), a balance may be due or you may receive a partial refund of your deposit.

Requests for all JUVENILE transcripts require an EX-PARTE MOTION form

Eighth Judicial District Court - Family Division - Transcript Video Services EMAIL TO: VideoRequests@ClarkCountyCourts.US Phone 702-455-4977

JAN 13 2022

EOT

COPY

CLERK OF COURT

3

1

2

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

2021

22

23

24

2526

27

28

FAMILY DIVISION

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

AHED SENJAB,) CASE NO. D-20-606093-D DEPT. H Plaintiff,)

vs.
MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,

Defendant.

ESTIMATED COST of TRANSCRIPT(S)

The office of Transcript Video Services received a request for transcripts estimate from April Green, Esq., Legal Aid Center of Southern Nevada, on January 12, 2022, for the following proceedings in the above-captioned case:

JANUARY 11, 2022

for original transcript and one copy.

The estimated (reduced rate, NRS 3.370) cost of the transcripts is \$155.00. Payment in the amount of \$155.00 payable to Clerk of Court, must be presented to the Transcript Video Services Office prior to work commencing on the transcripts. The clerk accepts cashier's check, money order, MasterCard/Visa or exact cash.

DATED this 13th day of January, 2022.

SHERRY JUSTICE, Fourt Recorder/Transcriber Transcript video Services

Transcript ESTIMATE amount of \$____Check#____CC___Cash___Clerk___

Received this ______day of _______, 2022.

This is only an **estimate**. Upon completion of transcript(s), a balance may be due, or you may receive a refund of your deposit if overpayment is greater than \$15.00.

NOTE: STATUTORY FEES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE PER LEGISLATIVE SESSION.

ITEMS LEFT BEYOND NINETY DAYS ARE SUBJECT TO DISPOSAL WITHOUT REFUND.

COUNTY RETENTION POLICY APPROVED BY INTERNAL AUDIT.

Electronically Filed 3/24/2020 2:13 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

SOLA
APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 8340C
BARBARA BUCKLEY, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 3918
LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.
725 East Charleston Blvd.

CASE NO: D-20-606093-D Department: To be determined

725 East Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702)386-1070, Ext. 1415 Attorneys for Plaintiff

> DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Party Filing Statement:	X Plaintiff/Petitioner	☐ Defendant/Respondent
Defendant,) AND FEE WAI)	VER (PURSUANT TO NRS 12.015)
MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI,)) STATEMENT (OF LEGAL AID REPRESENTATION
)	
VS.) Dept. No.:	•
Plaintiff,) Case No.:	
AHED SAID SENJAB,)	

STATEMENT

AHED SAID SENJAB, Plaintiff herein, has qualified and been accepted for placement as a direct client of LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, a nonprofit organization providing free legal assistance to indigents in Clark County, Nevada, and is entitled to pursue or defend this action without costs as defined in NRS 12.015.

Dated: March 24, 2020

APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ. Printed Name of Preparer

Signature of Prepare

Submitted by:

LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.

725 East Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702)386-1070, Ext. 1415 Attorneys for Plaintiff

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 1/13/2022 11:44 AM

Electronically Filed 01/13/2022 11:43 AM CLERK OF THE COURT

			CLERK OF THE COURT
1	ORDR APRIL GREEN, ESQ.		
2	Nevada Bar No.: 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.		
3	Nevada Bar No.: 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN N	FVADA INC	
4	725 E. Charleston Blvd.	EVADA, INC.	
5	Las Vegas, NV 89104 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax		
6	(702) 386-1070 ext. 1415 <u>asgreen@lacsn.org</u>		
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff		
8		CT COURT DIVISION	
9	CLARK COU	INTY, NEVAD	A
10	AHED SENJAB,)	
11	Plaintiff,) Case No:	D-20-606093-D
12	vs.) Dept. No.	Н
13	MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,)	
14)	
15	Defendant.)	
16	ORDER WAIVING COST OF T	- RANSCRIPT	OF PROCEEDINGS
17	Having read Plaintiff's Request for tran	nscript of procee	eding, and other good cause
18	appearing,		
19	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that pursua	ant to NRS 12.0	15(3) the Clerk of Court shall
20	allow the preparation of the transcript for the J	anuary 11, 2022	2 hearing without charge.
21			
22	_	Dated this 13t	h day of January, 2022
23		du	Ketchie
24	LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN	E40.07D.40	50.747D
25	NEVADA, INC.	E49 67D 19 T. Arthur Ri District Co	itchie
26		District CO	art Juage
27	APRIL GREEN, ESQ.		
28	Nevada Bar No.: 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.		
	Nevada Bar No.: 3918 725 E. Charleston Blvd.		

Page 1 of 2

1	Las Vegas, NV 89104 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415
2	(702) 386-1070 ext. 1415
3	asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1	CSERV	
2	О	ISTRICT COURT
3		K COUNTY, NEVADA
4		
5		
6	Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-20-606093-D
7	Vs.	DEPT. NO. Department H
8	Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi,	
9	Defendant.	
10		
11	<u>AUTOMATED</u>	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
12		ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicial District d via the court's electronic eFile system to all
13	recipients registered for e-Service on the	
14	Service Date: 1/13/2022	
15	Reception Reception	email@willicklawgroup.com
16	Earlean Nelson-Deal	enelson-deal@lacsn.org
17	April Green, Esq.	asgreen@lacsn.org
18		
19	Justin Johnson	Justin@willicklawgroup.com
20	Aileen Yeo	AYeo@lacsn.org
21	Richard Crane	richard@willicklawgroup.com
22	David Markman	David@MarkmanLawfirm.com
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

1/13/2022 2:32 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

Electronically Filed

1 **NEO** APRIL GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. 3 Nevada Bar No. 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC. 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104 5 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415 6 asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff 7 **DISTRICT COURT** 8 **FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 9 AHED SENJAB. 10 11 Plaintiff, Case No.: D-20-606093-D 12 Dept. No.: VS. 13 MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI. 14 Defendant. 15 **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER** 16 TO: MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Defendant; and 17 TO: DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ., Attorney for Defendant. 18 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an ORDER WAIVING COST OF TRANSCRIPT OF 19 **PROCEEDINGS** was entered in the above-entitled action on the 13th day of January, 2022, a 20 21 copy of which is attached hereto. DATED this 13th day of January, 2022. 22 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, 23 INC. 24 By: 25 PRIN GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8340C 26 BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 3918 27 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104 28 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415 asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,
Appellant,
vs.
AHED SAID SENJAB,
Respondent.

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,
Appellant,
vs.
AHED SAID SENJAB.

Supreme Court No. 82114
District Court Case No. D606093

FEB - 1 2022

Supreme Court No. 82121
District Court Case No. T203688

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF NEVADA, ss.

Respondent.

I, Elizabeth A. Brown, the duly appointed and qualified Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, do hereby certify that the following is a full, true and correct copy of the Judgment in this matter.

JUDGMENT

The court being fully advised in the premises and the law, it is now ordered, adjudged and decreed, as follows:

"ORDERS these appeals DISMISSED."

Judgment, as quoted above, entered this 6th day of January, 2022.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my name and affixed the seal of the Supreme Court at my Office in Carson City, Nevada this January 31, 2022.

Elizabeth A. Brown, Supreme Court Clerk

By: Andrew Lococo Deputy Clerk D - 20 - 606093 - D CCJD NV Supreme Court Clerks Certificate/Judgn



IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Appellant,
vs. AHED SAID SENJAB,
Respondent.
MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Appellant,
vs.
AHED SAID SENJAB,
Respondent.

Supreme Court No. 82114 District Court Case No. D606093

Supreme Court No. 82121 District Court Case No. T203688

REMITTITUR

TO: Steven D. Grierson, Eighth District Court Clerk

Pursuant to the rules of this court, enclosed are the following:

Certified copy of Judgment and Opinion/Order. Receipt for Remittitur.

DATE: January 31, 2022

Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of Court

By: Andrew Lococo Deputy Clerk

cc (without enclosures):

Hon. T. Arthur Ritchie, Jr., District Judge Markman Law \ David A. Markman Legal Aid Center of Southern Nevada, Inc. \ April S. Green, Barbara E. Buckley Willick Law Group \ Marshal S. Willick

RECEIPT FOR REMITTITUR

Received of REMITTITU	Elizabeth A. Brown, Clerk of the R issued in the above-entitled car	Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, thuse, on FEB - 1 2022	е
		HEATHER UNGERMANN	
RECEIVED APPEALS	Deputy	District Court Clerk	_

FEB - 1 2022

22-03082

Electronically Filed 3/2/2022 3:42 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 SUPPL APRIL GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. 3 Nevada Bar No.: 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC. 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104 5 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415 6 asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff 7 8 DISTRICT COURT **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 9 AHED SAID SENJAB. 10 11 Plaintiff. Case No.: D-20-606093-D Dept. No: H 12 VS. 13 DATE OF HEARING: 3/7/22 14 MOHAMED ALHULAIBI, TIME OF HEARING: 10:00 a.m. 15 Defendant. 16 17 PLAINTIFF'S SUPPLEMENT TO PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO "DEFENDANT'S 18 MOTION TO DISMISS CHILD CUSTODY CLAIMS." 19 Comes now, April Green, Esq. of the Legal Aid Center of Southern Nevada, 20 Inc., counsel for Plaintiff, Ahed Said Senjab, and herein files this Plaintiff's 21 Supplement to Plaintiff's Opposition to "Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child 22 Custody Claims." This Supplement is made in good faith and is supported by law 23 and fact and is brought before the Court based upon the pleadings on file herein, 24 Points and Authorities and the Declaration of Ahed Said Senjab, attached hereto 25 and arguments as will be made by counsel at the duly noticed hearing. 26 DATED this 27th day of January, 2022. 27 28

Page 1 of 6

LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.

By:

APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 8340C

BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESO.

Nevada Bar No.: 3918
725 E. Charleston Blvd.
Las Vegas, NV 89104
(702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax
(702) 386-1070 ext. 1415
asgreen@lacsn.org
Attorneys for Plaintiff

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I.

FACTS

Plaintiff, AHED SAID SENJAB ("AHED" or Plaintiff), and Defendant, MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI ("Mohamad" or Defendant), are from Syria but lived in Saudi Arabia as temporary residents. The parties were married on February 17, 2018 in the Country of Saudi Arabia. The parties have one (1) minor child, RYAN MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI, born February 16, 2019. Mohamad moved to Las Vegas, Nevada, from Saudi Arabia in August 2018, and worked for UNLV as a tutor in a graduate program. Upon information and belief, he still works in that capacity. AHED and the parties' minor child moved to Las Vegas in January, 2020, initially as dependents of Mohamad. The parties and RYAN were temporary residents of Saudi Arabia but their temporary Saudi Arabian residency status has expired. ("Ministry of Interior-Saudi Arabia/translated annexed hereto as Exhibit "1"). Moreover, the Saudi Arabian Visas of AHED, MOHAMAD and RYAN have expired. ("Ministry of Interior-Saudi Arabia/translated annexed hereto as Exhibit "2") Additional facts relating to this Supplement are detailed in

Page 2 of 6

preceding filings of AHED, which are incorporated here as though set fully forth herein.

II.

COURT PROCEEDINGS

A hearing was conducted on January 11, 2022 wherein the Court considered the "Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims" and the Plaintiff's opposition thereto. At the hearing, the Court was apprised of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada's "Order Dismissing Appeals" filed on January 5, 2022 in Case No. 82114. The Supreme Court opined that, "As it appears that the orders appealed from are not the district court's final dispositions on the issues, these appeals are premature. NRAP 3A. Accordingly, this court ORDERS these appeals DISMISSED."

Further, on January 11, 2022, after discussion and argument, this Court determined that Nevada does not have jurisdiction over the minor child pursuant to NRS 125A.305(a). However, before making a determination that Saudi Arabia is the child's "home state," the Court decided to first conduct an Evidentiary Hearing on the issue of whether Saudi Arabian custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights. The Court found "adequate cause" to conduct the evidentiary hearing on that question. The Court indicated that Plaintiff would have the burden to show that Saudi Arabian custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights

A Status Check is set for March 7, 2022 at 10:00 a.m. for the parties and their attorneys to apprise the Court regarding the preferred time frame for the Trial given the necessity for expert and other witness disclosures.

However, since the January 11, 2022 hearing, AHED learned that the Saudi Arabian Visas of both parties and the minor child have expired. AHED's Saudi Arabian Visa expired on January 1, 2021 and RYAN'S Saudi Arabian Visa

Page 3 of 6

expired on February 22, 2021. Mohamad's Saudi Arabian Visa expired on February 1, 2022. Therefore, neither party nor the child has the right to return to Saudi Arabia where they once lived as temporary residents.

Moreover, on February 22, 2022, the Saudi Arabian temporary residency status of both AHED and RYAN expired.

III.

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

A. The Parties Nor the Subject Minor Child Have the Right to Return to Saudi Arabia.

New and supplemental information affecting the parties in this case indicate that neither party nor RYAN has the right to return to Saudi Arabia since their Visas and residency status have expired. Therefore, the question of whether Saudi Arabia could or should be considered RYAN's "home state" is moot.

Moreover, even if the residency status of the either party and/or RYAN were extended, it does not change the fact that their Saudi Arabian Visas have expired. Therefore, because the Visas have also expired, none of them can enter that country. Therefore, it would be futile for the Court to conduct a hearing on whether Saudi Arabian custody law violate fundamental principles of human rights because, whether it's true or not, none of them have the right to re-enter Saudi Arabia.

That being the case, the State of Nevada is the only place which could exercise jurisdiction over subject minor child, RYAN. RYAN has lived in Nevada since January, 2020, and has no right to re-enter Saudi Arabia. He is a national of Syria, but has not lived in that country since shortly after his birth.

Therefore, under the UCCJEA codified at NRS 125A.305(1)(d), Nevada may assert jurisdiction over the minor child.

The Uniform Child Custody and Jurisdiction Enforcement Act (UCCJEA) codified at NRS 125A.305, states in relevant part as follows:

Page **4** of **6**

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	I
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	I
23	
24	
25	
26	

28

1. Except as otherwise provided in NRS 125A.335, a court of this State has jurisdiction to make an initial child custody determination only if:

- (a) This State is the home state of the child on the date of the commencement of the proceeding or was the home state of the child within 6 months before the commencement of the proceeding and the child is absent from this State but a parent or person acting as a parent continues to live in this State;
- (b) A court of another state does not have jurisdiction pursuant to paragraph (a) or a court of the home state of the child has declined to exercise jurisdiction on the ground that this State is the more appropriate forum pursuant to NRS 125A.365 or 125A.375 and:
 - (1) The child and the child's parents, or the child and at least one parent or a person acting as a parent, have a significant connection with the State other than mere physical presence; and
 - (2) Substantial evidence is available in this State concerning the child's care, protection, training and personal relationships;
- (c) All courts having jurisdiction pursuant to paragraph (a) or (b) have declined to exercise jurisdiction on the ground that a court of this State is the more appropriate forum to determine the custody of the child pursuant to NRS 125A.365 or 125A.375; or
- (d) No court of any other state would have jurisdiction pursuant to the criteria specified in paragraphs (a), (b) or (c).

B. Nevada has Jurisdiction to Decide both Divorce and Custody.

The Nevada Supreme Court in Case No. 81515 decided that "because the district court found that Senjab had been physically present in Nevada for at least six weeks before she filed her divorce complaint, we conclude that it had subject matter jurisdiction under NRS 125.020." Hence, Nevada has jurisdiction to Page 5 of 6

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	

adjudicate the divorce of the parties. Nevada also has jurisdiction to decide custody and child related issues as well as no other state has jurisdiction to decide the custody under the circumstances. Neither party nor the subject minor child has the right to return to Saudi Arabia and, therefore, the question on whether Saudi Arabian custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights is moot.

IV.

CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff, Ahed Said Senjab, respectfully requests that this Court issue an Order as follows:

- 1. That Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims be denied in its entirety;
- 2. That Nevada determine child custody and related issues; and
- 2. For such other and further relief as this Court deems just and equitable. DATED this 28th day of February, 2022.

LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.

By:

APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No.: 8340C

BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No.: 3918 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104

(702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax

(702) 386-1070 ext. 1415

asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff

Page **6** of **6**

DECLARATION OF AHED SENJAB

I, Ahed Senjab, do solemnly swear under penalty of perjury, pursuant to NRS 53.045 that these assertions are true:

- 1. That I am the Plaintiff in the above-entitled action and have personal knowledge and I am competent to testify concerning the facts herein.
- 2. That I have read the above and foregoing Plaintiff's Supplement to Plaintiff's Opposition to "Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims" and hereby testifies that the facts and statements contained thereon are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief also in support of her Countermotion for abduction prevention measures.
- 3. The factual averments contained in the preceding filing are incorporated herein as if set forth in full.

I declare under penalty of perjury by virtue of the laws of the State of Nevada (NRS § 53.045¹ and 28 § U.S.C. 1746²), that the foregoing is true and correct. I have authorized my electronic signature pursuant to Administrative Order 20-10³ attached as Exhibit 1.

Executed this 2nd day of March, 2022.

By: _____ So Ahed Senjab

1. If executed in this State: "I declare underpenalty of penjury that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed on (date)

(signature)

Except as otherwise provided in NRS 53.250 to 53.390, inclusive, if executed outside this State: "I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct."

Executed on.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(date) (signature)

Wherever, under any law of the United States or under any rule, regulation, order, or requirement made pursuant to law, any matter is required or permitted to be supported, evidenced, established, or proved by the sworn declaration, verification, certificate, statement, oath, or affidavit, in writing of the person making the same (other than a deposition, or an oath of office, or an oath required to be taken before a specified official other than a notary public), such matter may, with like force and effect, be supported, evidenced, established, or proved by the un swom declaration, certificate, verification, or statement, in writing of such person which is subscribed by him, as true under penalty of perjury, and dated, in substantially the following form: (1) If executed without the United States: "I declare (or certify, verify, or state) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on (date). (Signature)". (2) If executed within the United States its territories, possessions, or commonwealths: "I declare (or certify, verify, or state) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct Executed on (date). (Signature)".

³ V. Original Signature Requirements. With the exception of documents requiring the signature of a notary, all requirements for original signatures are suspended. All documents filed with the court may be electronically signed as provided in Nevada Electronic Filing and Conversion Rules, Rules 11(a). All documents requiring the signature of another person may be electronically signed without original signatures however, the party submitting the document must obtain email verification of the other person's agreement to sign electronically and submit the email with the signed documents.

Page 1 of 1

Use of unsworn declaration in lieu of affidavit or other sworn declaration; exception. Any matter whose existence or truth may be established by an affidavit or other sworn declaration may be established with the same effect by an unsworn declaration of its existence or truth signed by the declarant under penalty of perjury, and dated, in substantially the following form:

Exhibit 1

Create an account (registration form)

الرئيسية / تسجيل مستخدم جديد

إستمارة التسجيل

FIRST NAME SECOND NAME THIRD NAME FAMILY NAME USER NAME PASSWORD 2128825813 أدخل كلمة المرور PASSWORD CONFIRM EMAIL CONFIRMATION EMAIL إعادة إدخال كلمة المرور example@gmail.com example@gmail.com GENDER DATE OF BIRTH FEMALE 8/22/14/7 " " 1/1/1997 NATIONALITY IDAMA NUMBER IQAMA EXPIRATION DATE 7/21/1443 2/22/2022 2128825813 TWITTER ACCOUNT MOBILE NUMBER أدخل الصندوق البريدي 05****** أدخل حساب تويتر Preferred contact language by e-mail ZIP CODE FAX NUMBER 01****** أدخل الرمز البريدي

Cancel



1/1

Create an account (registration form)

الرئيسية / تسجيل مستخدم جديد

إستمارة التسجيل

FAMILY NAME الحليي

PASSWORD CONFIRM

إعادة إدخال كلمة المرور

NATIONALITY

GENDER

MALE

MOBILE NUMBER 05******

ZIP CODE أدخل الرمز البريدي SECOND NAME عبدالحكم

USER NAME

example@gmail.com

IQAMA NUMBER 2162179390

TWITTER ACCOUNT أدخل حساب تويتر

FAX NUMBER 01******

2162179390

EMAIL

DATE OF BIRTH

THIRD NAME

PASSWORD أدخل كلمة المرور

EMAIL CONFIRMATION example@gmail.com

IQAMA EXPIRATION DATE 7/21/1443 Z/ZZ/ZOZZ

P.O. BOX ادخل الصندوق البريدي

Preferred contact language by e-mail

Save

Cancel

Create an account (registration form)

الرئيسية / تسجيل مستخدم جديد

إستمارة التسجيل

ریان

FAMILY NAME

الحليي

PASSWORD CONFIRM

إعادة إدخال كلمة المرور

NATIONALITY

GENDER

MALE

سوري

MOBILE NUMBER 05******

ZIP CODE أدخل الرمز البريدي SECOND NAME 2020

USER NAME 246486888D

EMAIL example@gmail.com

6/11/1440 " " 2/16/2019 IQAMA NUMBER 2464868880

DATE OF BIRTH

ادخل حساب تويتر

FAX NUMBER 01***** THIRD NAME عبدالحكم

PASSWORD أدخل كلمة المرور

> EMAIL CONFIRMATION example@gmail.com

> > IGAMA EXPIRATION DATE 7/21/1443 2/22/2022

أدخل الصندوق البريدي

Preferred contact language by e-mail

Cancel

ORRAH AL SHMOU FOR TRANSLATION



حرة الشموع للترجمة

DOI: 01/07/2021

Person's Data - Dependent

Resident Identity (Iqama) No.	2128825813	Version No.	7	Gender	Female	Kinship	Wife
Name (AS TRANSLATED)	AHED SENJA	AB					
DOB	01/01/1997	POB	Syr	ia			
Religion	Islam	Profession			46-72		
Status	Valid	Date of Entr	у	21/02/1997	Entry Port	Al-Hadit	:ha
No. of Sponsorship Transfer	1	Fingerprint	rerprint Registered This depended independent Identity (Igan		t Resident	n	

Passport Holder

No.	013349533	Nationality	Syria		
DOI	11/05/2019	DOE	15/05/2025	POI	104

Resident Identity (Iqama)'s Data

DOI	03/04/2017	DOE	05/03/2021	No	No of Iqama renewal delay	
POI	Makkah passpo	rts department	nent Place of rene		Electronic Services	

Visa Data

Visa No.	0159076876	Туре	One-time	Expired		
DOI	04/01/2020	Final Return	01/01/2021	Final Departure	02/07/2020	

Householder

No.	2162179390
Name	MOHAMAD ABDULHAKIM ALHULAIBI







DOI: 01/07/2021

Person's Data - Dependent

Resident Identity (Igama) No.	2464868880	Version No.	1	Gender		Male	Kinship	Son
Name (AS TRANSLATED)	RYAN MOH	AMAD ALHU	LAIE	31				
DOB	16/02/2019	POB KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA						
Religion	Islam	Profession		*********				
Status	Valid	Date of Enti	У	-//		Entry Port		
No. of Sponsorship Transfer	-						,	

Passport Holder

No.	013349520	Nationality	Syria		
DOI	16/05/2019	DOE	15/05/2025	POI	Jeddah

Resident Identity (Iqama)'s Data

DOI	03/04/2017	DOE	05/03/2021	No of Igama renewal delay		
POI	Makkah passpo	rts department	Place of rene	wal	Electronic Services	

Visa Data

Visa No. 0159076938		Туре	One-time	Expired		
DOI	04/01/2020	Final Return	01/01/2021	Final Departure	02/07/2020	
POI	Ministry Portal					

Householder

No.	2162179390
Name	MOHAMAD ABDULHAKIM ALHULAIBI



Exhibit 2



العربية

Visa Validity

Check using

Iqama Number

Visa Number

Iqama Number*

2128825813

Cross match by *

Passport Number

Passport Number *

013349533

Check

Expired

Name عهد سنجاب Visa Number 159076876			
Passport Number	013349533	Visa Type	SINGLE
Visa Duration	363	Inside/Outside Kingdom	Outside Kingdom
Visa Issue Date (Hijri)	1441-05-09	Visa Issue Date (Gregorian)	2020-01-04
Return Before (Hijri)	1442-05-17	Return Before (Gregorian)	2021-01-01
Date of Birth (Hijri)	1417-08-21	Date of Birth (Gregorian)	1997-01-01

© All rights reserved 2022

Helpdesk





3/2/22, 8:48 AM Visa Validity





العربية

Visa Validity



Expired

محمد عبدالحكيم الحليبي Name	Visa Number 158823155			
Passport Number	N010777180	Visa Type	SINGLE	
Visa Duration	779	Inside/Outside Kingdom	Outside Kingdom	
Visa Issue Date (Hijri)	1441-04-28	Visa Issue Date (Gregorian)	2019-12-25	
Return Before (Hijri)	1443-07-10	Return Before (Gregorian)	2022-02-11	
Date of Birth (Hijri)	1412-06-25	Date of Birth (Gregorian)	1992-01-01	



3/2/22, 8:50 AM Visa Validity



ريان محمد عبدالحكيم الحليبي Name

<u>قيريعا</u>ا

Visa Validity

Check using	Iqama Number	Visa Number
Iqama Number*	2464868880	
Cross match by *	Passport Number	
Passport Number *	013349520	
	Check	

Expired

Passport Number	013349520	Visa Type	SINGLE
·	-,,	· .	
Visa Duration	415	Inside/Outside Kingdom	Outside Kingdom
Visa Issue Date (Hijri)	1441-05-09	Visa Issue Date (Gregorian)	2020-01-04
Return Before (Hijri)	1442-07-10	Return Before (Gregorian)	2021-02-22
Date of Birth (Hijri)	1440-06-11	Date of Birth (Gregorian)	2019-02-16

Visa Number 159076938

© All rights reserved 2022.





1/1

FILED MAR 0 4 2022 1 TRANS 2 3 4 5 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 6 FAMILY DIVISION 7 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 8 9 AHED SAID SENJAB, CASE NO. D-20-606093-D DEPT. H 10 Plaintiff, APPEAL NO. 81515 82114 11 vs. 12 MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, 13 Defendant. 14 15 BEFORE THE HONORABLE T. ARTHUR RITCHIE, JR. 16 TRANSCRIPT RE: ALL PENDING MOTIONS 17 TUESDAY, JANUARY 11, 2022 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 APPEARANCES: 2 The Plaintiff: AHED SENJAB For the Plaintiff: APRIL GREEN, ESQ. 3 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 4 5 The Defendant: MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBII For the Defendant: DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ. 6 4484 S. Pecos Rd., Suite 130 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121 7 8 Also Present: 9 Appellate Counsel 10 For the Plaintiff: MARSHAL SHAWN WILLICK, ESQ. 3591 E. Bonanza Rd., Suite 200 11 Las Vegas, Nevada 89110 12 RICHARD CRANE, ESQ. 3591 E. Bonanza Rd., Suite 200 13 Las Vegas, Nevada 89110 14 15 Saad Musa - Interpreter 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

```
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA
                                      TUESDAY, JANUARY 11, 2022
2
                       PROCEEDINGS
3
        (THE PROCEEDING BEGAN AT 10:00:48.)
4
       THE CLERK: We're on the record, Your Honor.
 5
       THE COURT: Okay. On page two of our 10:00 calendar, we
  have prejudgment proceedings in the divorce case. Senjab and
  Alhulaibi, D-2020-606093. No one is present. We are on the
  record. It looks like we have everyone that's necessary to
  be connected through BlueJeans. So we're gonna confirm
10
  appearance. It looks like we have Ms. Green and Mr. Willick,
11
   who are counsel for plaintiff.
12
            Ms. Green first. Please state your appearance.
13
       MS. GREEN: April Green, Your Honor, Legal Aid Center,
14 bar number 8340.
15
       THE COURT: All right.
       MS. GREEN: And I hope that's interpreter at the 403
16
   prefix.
        UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Indiscernible).
18
19
       THE COURT: Well, you...
       MS. GREEN: It's not.
20
       THE COURT: ...your client -- your client requires an
21
   interpreter. And you've arranged for that offline. Is that
   what I understand?
23
24
        MS. GREEN: I -- I did.
25
        THE COURT: All right. So let's confirm. Mr. Willick, I
```

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

see you in the matrix there we got. Will you state your 2 appearance. MR. WILLICK: You bet. Marshal Willick, 2515. Also on 3 4 line is Richard Crane, bar number ... 5 THE COURT: He's muted. But... MR. WILLICK: He's muted. 6 7 THE COURT: Mr. -- Mr. Crane, unmute yourself so you can 8 state your appearance. 9 MR. CRANE: Sorry. 9536, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Sorry. I didn't see you there. 10 11 Fine. Mr. Markman. 12 MR. MARKMAN: Good morning, Your Honor. David Markman on 13 behalf of Moha- Mohamad Alhulaibi. Bar number 12440. 14 THE COURT: It looks like the defendant is connected also through BlueJeans. We don't have a video. But I don't need a video. But I -- I think that that's him, Mr. Markman. 16 17 THE CLERK: We do not have a court interpreter 18 (indiscernible)... MR. MARKMAN: Yeah, he's the 403 number, correct. 19 20 THE COURT: All right. And Ms. Green we don't have -- my clerk says that we don't have an interpreter connected. Can 22 you -- can you confirm that? Is it a -- is it a courtcertified interpreter from here, or is it somebody you arranged for the hearing of your client? MS. GREEN: No, I -- I -- I arranged it through the 25

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Fecos Koad, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
I interpreter's office, Your Honor, weeks ago. I can go on e-
  mail and let them know that she's not here.
 3
        THE COURT: Well, your client ...
 4
       MS. GREEN: And we send the link.
 5
        THE COURT: Your client is -- your client's connected,
 6
   right?
 7
       MS. GREEN: Yes.
 8
        THE COURT: So what she -- she's ...
9
        MS. GREEN: I see her name.
10
       THE COURT: ... just going to be on -- she's on the phone;
  and you have an interpreter that's gonna interpret for her in
  realtime off -- I mean, but not -- not during our proceedings
  just so she understands everything happening in the hearings
  at the same time that it's being said by counsel and the
15
   Court.
16
        MS. GREEN: That was the plan.
17
       THE COURT: All right.
             Brad, will you call the interpreter's office and
18
  see if they have somebody sittin' waitin' to do this? It's
   not in person. It's offline. And legal aid contacted them
   before the last hearing and arranged for it, so.
21
22
        THE MARSHAL: What -- what's the language?
23
        THE COURT: Language, Ms. Green.
24
        MS. GREEN: Arabic.
25
        THE COURT: Arabic. We'll see what we got there.
```

don't really want to say much if -- if your client can't
follow the proceedings. So we'll just sit tight for a
second. I've got three or four things this morning. But I
want to make sure that we take the time we need to because we
-- this has been building up a couple of months since the
October order from the supreme court and we're gonna get
input from everyone and the Court's prepared. While we're
efforting offline, Ms. Green, do what you can. Have someone
in your staff or whatever see if you can triangulate this
thing and see if you can get in touch with whoever you
coordinated this with.

MS. GREEN: Okay. I -- I was just thinking the same

MS. GREEN: Okay. I -- I was just thinking the same thing, Your Honor, working on it right now.

THE MARSHAL: I'm on hold but Jeff -- Jeff thought it was at 11:00. He's trying to get a hold of him right now.

THE COURT: Why would he think it's around 11:00?

THE MARSHAL: I don't know. Jeff thinks that he had it written down for an 11:00 or a 9:00.

THE COURT: All right.

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

MS. GREEN: If -- if we gave the wrong hour initially and then we corrected it about a week ago, and they said fine. So they should've known.

THE COURT: Well, the good news is that they -- they know that they need an interpreter for today and I mean worst case scenario if this person's not available till eleven then I'll

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I just handle other matters and recall it and just get it done (indiscernible). 3 THE MARSHAL: What's the number for the interpreter to 4 call? 5 THE COURT: I don't know. Oh, what's the number that interpreter is supposed to call? 7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Brad give us ten minutes. He was on his way in but it's gonna be 25 minutes before he gets here. He's gonna find a place to park. And then in ten minutes you can call him and do it over the phone. Will that 11 work? 12 THE COURT: Yeah. 13 THE MARSHAL: Well, does he -- does he have the number of 14 the client? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I don't know. 15 16 THE COURT: All right. We'll get it from Ms. Green. 17 Ms. Green, do you have the number where your client 18 can be reached so that the interpreter can call her as soon as we need to recall this? 20 MS. GREEN: Okay. So he wants to call her direct cell phone, Your Honor? 21 THE COURT: Well, I -- I mean, I don't know if you want 22 23 to state it on the record. Can you e-mail it to my clerk 24 because the interpreter's office does know if the interpreter 25 has the contact number for your client?

```
1
        MS. GREEN: Oh, I -- I sent him the link. I just figured
   they would ...
 3
        THE COURT: All right. Well, then...
 4
        MS. GREEN: ... just come into the hearing.
        THE COURT: That's fine. Did you hear the -- my marshal
  has the interpreter's office on the phone. They did have
  11:00. It will be 30 minutes before he can be there and so
  we're gonna call other matters. We're not gonna sit here for
  20 minutes online. So we're gonna hear other matters. As
  soon as you -- well, I'll propably just check back in 30
10
11
  minutes and see if the interpreter is there. Okay?
        MS. GREEN: Okay. Your Honor, sorry about that.
12
13
        THE COURT: That's all right.
14
       MR. MARSHAL: All right. Judge, hopefully we'll get the
15
  number.
       (Whereupon the matter was trailed at
16
17
       10:09:06 and recalled at 10:50:04.)
18
       THE CLERK: We're back on the record, Judge.
19
       THE COURT: Okay. Let's try this again. We have
   prejudgment proceedings in the Senjab Alhulaibi matter. This
   is page two of our 10:00 calendar. Case number D-2020-
21
   606093. We should have Ms. Green connected, Mr. Willick
22
   connected, Mr. Crane connected, Mr. Markman connected. We
23
   also should have the parties and a court-certified
   interpreter.
```

1	So, Ms. Green first, please.
2	MS. GREEN: April Green, legal aid center, bar number
3	8344. Ahed Senjab, Your Honor.
4	THE COURT: Okay. Great.
5	Mr. Willick.
6	MR. WILLICK: Marshal Willick, 2515, also for Ahed
7	Senjab.
8	THE COURT: Mr. Crane.
9	MR. CRANE: Richard Crane, 9536, on behalf of Aned
10	Senjab, as well, Your Honor.
11	THE COURT: Mr. Markman.
12	MR. MARKMAN: Good morning, Your Honor. David Markman on
13	behalf of Mr. Mohamad Alhulaibi.
14	THE COURT: Okay. Do we have an Arabic interpreter who
15	can state his appearance?
16	MR. MUSA: This is the interpreter. Good morning, sir.
17	THE COURT: All right. We understand that you're going
18	to be interpreting for Ms. Senjab offline.
19	MR. MUSA: Yes.
20	THE COURT: Thank you. We also have the parties
21	connected. Is there anyone else connected besides everyone
22	who's confirmed?
23	MR. WILLICK: I'm sorry. Yes, Your Honor, we also have
24	Justin Johnson, case manager, paralegal taking notes.
25	THE COURT: That's fine. All right. Good. Well, we had

| a hearing on December 7th of last year. And we needed to 2 continue it because we weren't really ready to weigh in on 3 these issues. And we needed an interpreter for the plaintiff. And that really worked out to everyone's advantage because we continued the matter from December 7th 6 to today.

We -- we got a chance to paper the type of themes 8 that were being advanced and the discussion about what we do with this divorce case. It's almost two years old.

7

10

11

13

19

We had a motion that was filed by Mr. Markman essentially to summarily adjudicate custody claims in this 12 divorce case, motion to dismiss those claims.

Mr. Willick, you were able for mom to file 14 opposition on the 17th of December. And we have replied filed in January. So from my point of view, much better place than we were on December 7th to weigh in on these issues. And we -- I -- this -- this case really presents, 18 you know, some real challenges.

I looked -- you know, we had a complaint for 20 divorce that was filed on March 24th, 2020, almost two years 21 ago. The marriage was in 2018 in Saudi Arabia. They have a child. I think it's uncontested that a month or so before 23 the divorce case was filed, mom and the child came here from 24 Saudi Arabia. And that there was a protective order case and 25 a domestic case, a divorce case filed.

> D-20-606093 D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Peccs Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

And the Court managed the case and issued a ruling on whether or not the divorce case should be dismissed, which was a catalyst for an appeal and the supreme court of the state of Nevada on October 21st issued a decision. And in that decision, they said that the divorce could go forward. They said that this -- this intent issue that was raised by this federal authority that the Court relied on didn't matter and that physical presence was all that was necessary in order to get a divorce in Nevada.

1

3

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

But this -- these filings since that, sort of the fall out of it is the discussion about, well, you know, we 12 all know that you can get divorced in Nevada. And it can be a status only divorce. You don't have personal jurisdiction over either party or o- over a party. And you simply deal with marital status.

You can get a divorce in Nevada and specifically exclude custody orders because we have no jurisdiction under the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Enforcement Act. And the -- the substance of the request is to basically say, okay, the supreme court said the divorce can go through but you need to say that or conclude that the divorce decree is not gonna include custody orders, which I look at this and I go, you know, God, this case is two years old almost. If the Court grants the motion to dismiss, it's -- it -- if it's not already happening in front of the supreme court,

there's another arch of appeal as it relates to that.

2

9

10

11

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

You look at the decision and you guys probably know 3 this better than me because you argued it in front of the supreme court and you -- you know all of the stuff. But it's kind of hard to take the reversal and the remand saying that the divorce can proceed and there's no comment concerning whether that means whether she can get divorced or whether she can get divorced with a custody order or not.

And so, you know, I always like to get to the absolute fundamentals of this. I know, you know, I -- I certainly respect, you know, counsel in this case, you know, especially you, Mr. Willick, because I know you're an expert 13 in this area.

But when we pick up 125A of the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Enforcement Act and we look at what a child custody determination is, there's no question this is a child custody determination incident in divorce. It's a child custody proceeding.

Nevada is not the home state at all under NRS 125A.085. The state in which a child lived or a parent or person acting as a parent for at least six consecutive months immediately before the commencement of the action. We know that's Saudi Arabia, like it's not even contested. The time 24 line of events is not contested. They were married in Saudi Arabia. Mom and the child lived in Saudi Arabia. Dad was

I here going to school. And mom joined him here a month or two before the case was filed.

3

5

12

15

18

19

21

23

24

The definition of a state of the uniform act 125A.155, a state means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the Unites States, Virgin 6 -- Virgin Islands or any territory subject to the 7 jurisdiction of the United States. And then it says that under 125A.225 that it also includes countries like Saudi Arabia. A court of the state shall treat a foreign country 10 as if it were a state of the United States for the purpose of applying the jurisdictional test.

Now where I think that there's -- that there may be 13 an issue in this case that is not resolved summarily section 14 three of that, which says, these provisions do not apply if the custody laws of the foreign country where the child custody determination was made violates fundamental 17 principles of human rights. And so that's not -- I -- what bothers me is it's not even argued.

Basically it's in the opposition that you filed, Mr. Willick, you said, well they're not a signatory of the Hague Convention so this court shouldn't apply the Uniform Child -- Child Custody Jurisdiction Enforcement Act. That's not law. Okay.

Now you could argue that -- that the court should 25 give some consideration about whether or not the child

> D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 custody laws of Saudi Arabia would violate the fundamental principals of human rights. I have no idea. Okay. But priority ...

MS. GREEN: Excuse me.

3

4

5

11

13

17

18

19

22

23

24

THE COURT: ... I mean, now initial -- so I -- I worry about initial custody jurisdiction under 125A.305. 7 not the home state. So that's the easiest action. Now we 8 issued custody orders in the protective order because it was an exigent matter. There was no evidence of any other kind 10 of case. It's appropriate temporary jurisdiction. But that temporary jurisdiction is only until the proper jurisdiction 12 has orders.

Now 125A.435 mentions the Hague Convention. 14 says that a court of this state may enforce an order for the return of child made pursuant to the Hague Convention on the civil aspects of international child abduction if it were a child custody determination. This is not an abduction case. This is not an enforcement case.

This is a request to get final custody orders in a Nevada divorce decree where someone has lived here a month and a half before the case was filed. And under the enforcement act, Saudi Arabia is a state under the -- under this.

So I, you know, I guess, Mr. Markman, my biggest --I mean, I got -- I got huge concerns about these folks lives

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I being tied up for two years before this matter is even 2 resolved. I'm concerned that if the Court analyzes this and 3 says we don't have any evidence that would support a finding 4 that plaintiff's human rights would be violated by recognizing the fact that Saudi Arabia is a home state then, you know, these folks are denied an order while that's on appeal.

7

8

10

11

12

13

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

But, you know, Ms. Green, and, Mr. Willick, the only way that this court has jurisdiction to issue custody orders would be on a basis that fundamental principles of human rights would be violated by recognizing Saudi Arabia as a state that would have jurisdiction over custody.

So that -- that's -- that's basically the -- I mean, we -- we called this at 10:00. And I read all the papers. I looked at the authority. And I -- I'm gonna give you a chance to respond to the Court's comments. But I didn't want to have a 45-minute argument that was just a rehash of the papers that have been on file already.

So we do need to proceed with the divorce. I imagine if the plaintiff accepted this notion that Nevada doesn't have custody jurisdiction they can get divorced tomorrow. But she doesn't. That's -- she wants a divorce that litigates all issues.

Okay. So, Mr. Markman, did you want to add anything?

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MR. MARKMAN: Your Honor, I think that covers pretty much everything. I think that if you did find that Nevada does 3 not have jurisdiction for the child custody, we could proceed with the -- the divorce posthaste and -- and at least that 5 part would be done. 6 THE COURT: Can you -- can you give me your point of view because your motion that was filed on December 7th, this 8 isn't the first time this thing has come up for discussion. In -- you argued -- did you argue the case in front of the 10 supreme court? 11 MR. MARKMAN: I argued the -- the divorce case in front 12 of the supreme court. But we did not reach child custody. 13 It was briefed by everybody. We weren't sure of the issues 14 that the supreme court would hear. If you recall that the underlying motion to dismiss, we never got to custody. We just talked about divorce and the ... 16 17 THE COURT: Why ... 18 MR. MARKMAN: ...the six weeks. 19 THE COURT: I get that. But how do you explain? I mean, am I just being jaded because I've been here for so long, that why would they say that she, you know, we don't have to worry about intent or -- or ability. I mean, she's entitled 23 to a divorce. And in the... 24 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Excuse me, Judge. 25 THE COURT: ... divorce would be entitled to ...

```
1
       MS. SENJAB: Excuse me, Your Honor. Can you please
   (indiscernible) the interpreter translate for me?
        THE COURT: I didn't -- it was garbled on my end. Who's
3
   talking?
       MR. MARKMAN: I think it's Ms. Senjab. I think she's
   asking for the interpreter to interpret for her
   (indiscernible).
8
       THE COURT: He's not interpreting?
9
       THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter can interpret for her,
  but I don't want to interfere with your speech during the
  procedure. I mean, I don't know how to do that when you will
12 be talking and I will be talking at the same time and it will
   just mess up the Court's procedure.
13
14
        THE COURT: None of these proceedings have been
  interpreted? The whole purpose of continuing this matter was
   to have an interpreter interpreting for the plaintiff.
16
        THE INTERPRETER: Your Honor, this is the interpreter. I
17
   can interpret, but I will -- am afraid that during the court
18
   proceeding your speech will be interfered (indiscernible).
19
   Nobody told me this will be (indiscernible).
20
21
        THE COURT: All right.
        THE INTERPRETER: And I will not (indiscernible) ...
22
        THE COURT: All right. The -- the ...
23
        THE INTERPRETER: ... to the (indiscernible).
24
25
        THE COURT: The Court misunderstood. Okay? In
```

1 proceedings that I've had like this, we had a closed circuit. 2 We have the interpreter muted offline talking to the party in the language that would translate the proceedings so that we -- I mean, this is not an evidentiary proceeding. We're not taking testimony from the plaintiff. She needs to hear what the Court said and what the dialogue is.

I mean, she -- this -- this is a recorded 8 proceeding. So I guess, you know, you can interpret for her. Just run the hearing back and tell her what was said. But that -- we want -- you don't have the capability of -- of interpreting in realtime, electronically ...

7

12

16

17

22

23

THE INTERPRETER: No, I can interpret. No, I believe two things. The thing -- the first thing is that the -- the speed is going a little bit too fast for me to just interpret in realtime, simultaneously; number two, nobody asked me to do the simultaneous interpretation while the Court was going.

In other words, when Your Honor are speaking -- you are speaking and when I talk at the same time, it will be probably interfering with the proceeding. I -- I mean, I was not -- I was under the impression that I have to interpret to the person in Arabic one-on-one only and not everything that's being said.

THE COURT: All right. My -- my -- my apologies. we -- we are pressed for time, and we talk to fast. I apologize for that.

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
THE INTERPRETER: Your Honor ...
1
2
        THE COURT: We are ...
3
        THE INTERPRETER: ...it's okay, sir.
4
        THE COURT: We are asking ...
5
        THE INTERPRETER: I mean, I...
6
        THE COURT: We are asking for simultaneous proceedings,
   and you should mute...
8
        THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
9
       THE COURT: I mean, counsel said that ...
10
        THE INTERPRETER: All right.
11
        THE COURT: ...they arranged for this a month ago and
12
   that they had a phone number and the client is sitting there,
13
   So let's get the phone number to him and ...
        THE CLERK: I'll send it to him.
14
15
       THE COURT: All right.
            We're sending you a phone number. We're not gonna
16
  repeat the whole hearing, but she's gonna get the ...
17
18
        THE INTERPRETER: No.
19
        THE COURT: ...Mr. Willick's comments and/or Ms. Green's
20
   comments. Okay?
        THE INTERPRETER: Okay. So -- so what's required of the
21
  interpreter right now? Does she want me...
22
23
       THE COURT: You're gonna ...
24
        THE INTERPRETER: ...to...
25
        THE COURT: You're gonna get the ...
```

```
THE INTERPRETER: ... (indiscernible) ...
 1
         THE COURT: ...phone number. You're gonna mute yourself,
  2
    and you're going to interpret for the plaintiff for the rest
  4
    of the hearing. And then ...
         THE INTERPRETER: All right.
  5
  6
         THE COURT: Then...
  7
         THE INTERPRETER: All right.
  8
         THE COURT: ... Ms. -- Ms. Green or Mr. Willick will hook
    up with you after the hearing and will have the first part of
10
    these proceedings that have been going on for 15 minutes
 11
    interpreted for the plaintiff. Okay?
 12
         THE INTERPRETER: Okay. Now I understand. I mean, I ...
         THE COURT: NO, no, no. I -- I -- I...
 13
 14
         THE INTERPRETER: Thank you for clarifying that for me.
 15
         THE COURT: You know, I -- it's not your fault. The
    Court thought this was coordinated ahead of time. Okay? And
 17
    we did not ...
 18
         THE INTERPRETER: (Indiscernible).
         THE COURT: I -- I -- it's -- it's not your fault.
 19
    It's -- I should have confirmed this before we started.
 21
    Okay?
 22
         THE INTERPRETER: Okay.
 23
         THE COURT: All right.
         THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Indiscernible) I mean, I
 24
 25 learned all this today when they called me from the clerk's
```

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
office on my way to come to court. They said, come back and
   do it on the phone; but nobody told me the procedures exactly
 3
  how they should be taken.
        THE COURT: Yeah.
 4
 5
        THE INTERPRETER: Thank you for clarifying that.
        THE COURT: All right. That's all -- that's all correct.
  That's all correct. So let me -- let me know when you are
   situated.
       THE INTERPRETER: Okay. So I am going to call them right
10
  now on my phone and one second, please. Hold on. I'm
11
   calling them right now.
12
      MR. MARKMAN: Excuse me. I think we linked with me by
13 mistake.
14
       THE COURT: Thank you.
15
       MR. MARKMAN: He's...
16
        THE COURT: All right. It looks like we have the
17
   interpreter situation resolved.
18
       MR. MARKMAN: Your Honor, I apologize, Your Honor.
19
       MS. GREEN: No, Your Honor, I think he's dialed the wrong
20
   number.
21
   ((Multiple speakers - indiscernible))
        MR. MARKMAN: He called -- he called ...
22
23
       MS. GREEN: He's gonna...
24
        MR. MARKMAN: ... Mohamad, Your Honor.
25
        MS. GREEN: ... speak to ...
```

AA000886

```
1
        MR. MARKMAN: I apologize.
 2
        MS. GREEN: ...a female. And her phone number is in the
 3 check box.
        THE INTERPRETER: I -- I -- I dialed the number, ma'am.
    702-336-9814. I have it here.
 6
        MS. GREEN: Oh, okay.
 7
       THE COURT: You e-mailed ...
 8
        THE INTERPRETER: (Indiscernible).
 9
        THE COURT: You e-mailed the number to my clerk. The
10 clerk sent it to the interpreter, Ms. Green.
11
        MS. GREEN: Okay.
 12
         THE INTERPRETER: Okay. I -- I will do that right now.
13 Me to myself and in listening to the procedure and
 14 interpreting to her. Thank you.
        THE COURT: All right. Good.
15
 16
             The -- this is the Senjab Alhulaibi matter, D-2020-
 17 606093. The Court is ...
 18
        THE INTERPRETER: (Indiscernible).
 19
         THE CLERK: He's muted now.
 20
        THE COURT: All right.
            We have the assistance of a court-certified
 21
 22 | interpreter who will interpret the remainder of the hearing.
 23 The hearing did begin before the interpreter was able to
 24 interpret offline in realtime. And Ms. Green has been
 25 advised that her client needs to have an opportunity to
```

review the first portion of the hearing that was missed.

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

14

19

20

22

23

24

25

Mr. Willick, you're appellate counsel; right? MR. WILLICK: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. And so you participated in the appellate process and -- and the briefing and the argument? MR. WILLICK: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Did they comment or make any rulings that I missed concerning custody jurisdiction, or were they just focused on standing or the ability to bring the case?

MR. WILLICK: As Mr. Markman indicated, and I agree with him, the matter was fully briefed by both sides and was 12 addressed at some length during oral argument and various 13 questions and answers.

There is a footnote in the opinion that you have which indicates that the court found it unnecessary to reach that issue because the merits of custody jurisdiction had never been addressed by the supreme court -- by the district 18 court, excuse me, and therefore was not considered right for appellate review.

In the interim between our last hearing and today, as we indicated we would at the time of the last district court hearing, Mr. Markman and I have submitted a second interim status report to the Nevada Supreme Court indicating the current procedural status of this case.

The court issued an order dismissing the other two

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

appeals. You -- you didn't mention them. So I want to make sure our record is clear that it happened. Ms. Green has filed them in this court. The Court should have it as part of its record. 4 5 So Mr. Markman's motion had two bases to it, one, the continuing existence of two other appeals; and second, the matter that you've already addressed having to do with custody jurisdiction. 8 The one basis has been entirely resolved by the 10 Nevada Supreme Court in the order which is now in the 11 district court record. This hearing, therefore, should 12 address the second basis, which has to do with UCCJEA child custody and URISA child support jurisdiction in this court. 13 And I am prepared to address both matters at the Court's 15 convenience, but I did not want to interrupt. 16 THE COURT: Well, you briefed this case for your client 17 on December 17th; right? 18 MR. WILLICK: I did. 19 THE COURT: Okay. Well, we have personal jurisdiction 20 over the defendant. So we don't' -- we don't have a 21 contested issue about child support. 22 MR. WILLICK: Correct. 23 THE COURT: So the -- are you aware of any Nevada Supreme 24 Court case where they base jurisdiction on a finding that the state or the foreign country where the child custody

determination exists or the home state would violate fundamental principles of human rights?

3

10

11

12

13

15

18

19

20

21

22

MR. WILLICK: There is no current Nevada case law in point. We have included in the record before this court, holdings of various other courts which have reached that conclusion, including a very lengthy decision out of, I don't have it in front of me, I believe, Washington on exactly that point. But it's not necessary, frankly, to reach that; although, it is an alternative grounds for the court exercising custody jurisdiction.

The primary reason that this Court has custody jurisdiction is in my filing; and if it was confusing or unclear, then I apologize for that. These jurisdictional 14 filings can be a little intricate.

The short version is, and this is clear in cases 16 from coast to coast, where mom and dad and child have all | left the prior state, even if that state could be considered a state, it is (indiscernible) to exercise original jurisdiction under the UCCJEA.

THE COURT: Okay. But dad's here.

MR. WILLICK: Saudi Arabia...

THE COURT: Dad's here. Dad's here on an education visa. 23 He never left anywhere. Okay? They got married in Saudi 24 Arabia. He came to the United States on a restriction to -he had to attest that he had -- he had the intention to

```
I maintain his...
2
        MR. WILLICK: Domicile.
3
        THE COURT: Yeah. I mean, that -- that's the whole
4
   reason ...
5
       MR. WILLICK: But domicile ...
6
        THE COURT: ... for the first thing.
7
        MR. WILLICK: ...isn't relevant.
8
        THE COURT: So physical presence has nothing to do with
  it in the -- in a...
10
       MR. WILLICK: It -- it -- it's the only thing it has to
11
   do with, Your Honor. I'm sorry, but I -- I have to directly
  contradict you. The UCCJEA cases nationally and in Nevada,
  including Friedman, are extremely clear that the question is
  not domicile. The only question for UCCJEA jurisdiction is
  physical presence, actually where people are. That is the
   only thing that the UCCJEA is concerned with. There is...
       THE COURT: The -- the ...
17
18
       MR. WILLICK: ...no...
19
        THE COURT: The Court is -- the Court is not questioning,
20
   based on the Nevada Supreme Court decision, that your client
   is entitled to a divorce. Okay? You're -- you're ...
21
       MR. WILLICK: I'm talking about custody.
22
       THE COURT: You're confusing -- and the Frie- the --
23
  look. The Friedman case was my case. You don't have to tell
   me about the Friedman case. Okay?
```

MR. WILLICK: I know.

1

2

8

9

12

13

14

17

19

22

23

25

THE COURT: The Friedman case, it was not contested that the Court had jurisdiction and that both parties had left the jurisdiction. And the Friedman case was basically decided wrongfully by the court relying on the -- on the Vail case and estoppel and things like that because of the contract the parties (indiscernible). So it has nothing...

MR. WILLICK: I know.

THE COURT: ...no implication here at all. Okay? If -I mean, we -- the -- the original defense by Mr. Alhulaibi
is, she can't establish domicile. And I never established
domicile, and I can't even if I wanted to because I'm here on
a visa to attend UNLV.

The supreme court said physical presence for the plaintiff would allow her to get a divorce. That's not an issue. But physical presence by both parties here under the circumstances of this case, I'm -- I -- I appreciate the argument. And maybe the supreme court it would hang their hat on that saying that he's actually physically abandoned his residence in Saudi Arabia by coming here to school. I don't -- it's -- it's fascinating to me because he can't be a Nevada resident. It -- and -- you know. So I guess under this order from October, he could get divorced here in Nevada, too, even though federal law would say no.

But -- but I don't -- I don't care. I -- I want to

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

make the appropriate order, obviously. The ultimate decision if -- is gonna be made by the supreme court because if the Court denies the motion to dismiss the custody points, it's going up. If the Court grants the motion to dismiss the 5 custody points, it's going up. 6 And so I, in relying on you and Mr. Markman and -and Ms. Green to give me the best information to make the order that I think is correct. Okay? And -- and ... 9 MR. WILLICK: Very good, Your Honor. 10 THE COURT: ... I -- I read -- I read -- I mean, I looked at like a lot of the ca- I mean, Friedman I knew about, but 11 12 the Ogawa (ph) case, I looked to see if that had any 13 application; but I -- I didn't see that. And I looked at --14 you know, it's an interesting concept. I did not -- the Court is obviously not saying that dad coming here to come to school on that -- on the visa that he's here on is a 17 departure from -- from the home state. MR. WILLICK: Your -- Your Honor, if I may. 18 19 THE COURT: Yeah. MR. WILLICK: And I'm sorry to belabor it. But I -- I 20 believe that you are not correctly perceiving the message of the case law, including some of the cases you've mentioned. 22 23 The only question when the flashbulb or jurisdiction is going

> D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

-- gone off is whether there is a party, the child is here

with a party who is in the position of a parent remains in

24

```
the prior jurisdiction. That is not true here.
           At the time of the initiation of proceedings, mom
  was here. Dad was here. The child was here. Under those
   circumstances, the law is uniform in the United States.
  There are no exceptions.
       THE COURT: This attach- this ...
6
        MR. WILLICK: The law of uniform...
8
       THE COURT: This attachment, I read this attachment that
   you had to your Exhibit 1 to your motion was a letter, or it
   looks like a -- a minute order or something from a judge up
11
   in Washington State.
12
        MR. WILLICK: Yes, that's the alternate basis.
13
       THE COURT: Well, I know.
       MR. WILLICK: But we don't ...
14
15
        THE COURT: But it's not a ...
       MR. WILLICK: ...even have to ...
16
17
        THE COURT: It's not a ...
18
        MR. WILLICK: ...get there.
        THE COURT: It's not a -- it's not a published decision.
19
        MR. WILLICK: Well, it's -- that's how they publish those
20
   decisions.
21
22
        THE COURT: Okay.
        MR. WILLICK: And -- and I'm sorry. I -- I can't speak
23
   to other states' process.
        THE COURT: Well, is that a pr-...
25
```

```
1
       MR. WILLICK: But it is ...
2
        THE COURT: Is that a -- is that precedent? I mean, it's
3
  a -- it looks to me like a letter explaining a decision, like
   we would call a journal entry directing an order to be
5
   entered; right?
6
       MR. WILLICK: Again, I -- I can only deal with things
   that are published and disseminated. But this is a -- a
   published trial level decision from another state. That's
  how they do it there.
10
        THE COURT: I can't find ...
11
       MR. WILLICK: But my point is ...
12
       THE COURT: I can't find this. Can I find this in
   Pacific 3rd? Can I find this? Can I find it anywhere online
14
   or the ...
15
       MR. WILLICK: I can't ...
16
       THE COURT: How did you...
17
       MR. WILLICK: ...answer that question off the top of my
  head. I would have to find out.
18
        THE COURT: Well, now'd you find it?
19
20
        MR. WILLICK: I found it with online research that I, at
   this moment, I -- I'm sorry, I can't reproduce the search
   that lead me to it.
22
        THE COURT: Well, I mean, I -- it -- it seems like
23
   a plausible -- I mean, it's not -- it's not controlling. But
   it -- it -- it's definitely a decision that was issued by
```

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
1 another state related to issues that are relevant in this
2
   case.
       MR. WILLICK: Yes, Your Honor, that is the alternate
3
  basis that even if the substance of the UCCJEA wasn't
   controlling, and it is, that Saudi Arabia could not be
   considered a state for UCCJEA purposes. But again, you don't
  have to get there because this Court can make the
8 determination that at the moment of initiation of
9 proceedings, mom and dad and child had all left the prior
10 place of residence and were physically present in Nevada.
  The only exception to the case law saying that we only care
   where people are physically has to do with certain military
   cases which are not relevant here. I don't want to go down a
13
   rabbit hole. But it's not ...
14
        THE COURT: No, you don't -- you don't think ...
15
       MR. WILLICK: ...directly...
16
       THE COURT: You don't think -- you don't think orders
17
   that send somebody away from their -- their residence or
18
   domicile are analogous to somebody who's here on student visa
19
20
   and ...
21
        MR. WILLICK: No.
22
        THE COURT: ... they have to...
23
       MR. WILLICK: They're not.
24
        THE COURT: Okay.
25
        MR. WILLICK: The case law is -- is pretty clear in my
```

opinion. 2 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I'm looking for ... 3 MR. WILLICK: The UC-... 4 THE COURT: Was it cited in this brief anywhere? I mean, 5 I -- I'm looking ... 6 MR. WILLICK: It was (indiscernible) ... 7 THE COURT: I'm looking at your brief. I want -- I want you to give me the -- the ci- the -- the -- what you want me to focus on to conclude that dad coming here to go to school and mom coming here in February of 2020 would essentially eliminate the consideration of whether Saudi Arabia is a 11 12 state under the uniform act. 13 MR. WILLICK: One moment, Your Honor, because I think I 14 -- I did; but I don't have that right in front of me. I will need a few seconds. 15 16 THE COURT: Well, I'm -- I'm -- I've got it in front of me; and -- and when you get there -- I mean, I've looked. I 17 tried to look. You -- you do a great job with, you know, citing all of your authority. You -- you have a lot -- you have 40-something footnotes in this thing. And I -- I -- I 21 know some of the cases. But the ones I didn't know, I tried to read. And I just want to make sure I'm not missing it. 22 Like I said, the decision of the Court needs to be 23 24 made because it's going up. And I -- I'm gonna make the decision today. And it's either gonna be to grant the

```
I request and say that we have no custody jurisdiction or to
2 say that we do have custody jurisdiction. And I want to -- I
3 know -- I know what I would need to hang my hat on to say
4 that there is no custody jurisdiction. I want to know what
   to hang my hat on if there is.
6
       MR. WILLICK: Okay. (Indiscernible). It's at the top of
7
   page six.
8
        THE COURT: All right.
9
       MR. WILLICK: The child's home state is the state in
  which the child lived with a parent or a person acting as a
   parent for at least six consecutive months, including any
11
   temporary absence from the state immediately before the
12
   commencement of a child proceeding and the folded language is
14 the controlling language here, if a parent remained in that
   prior state. The point here is that at the initiation of
   proceedings, nobody physically lived in Saudi Arabia.
17
       THE CLERK: Judge.
       MR. WILLICK: On the face of the UCCJEA, and it's
18
19
   125A....
       THE COURT: All right. Hold on. Hold on.
20
       MR. WILLICK: ....085(1).
21
       THE COURT: I gotta -- I gotta -- I gotta interrupt you,
22
23
   Mr. Willick.
             Why am interrupting him?
24
25
        THE CLERK: I believe we lost the court interpreter.
```

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 THE COURT: Okay. Apparently my clerk says we lost the court interpreter. I guess, I gotta look at the screen and I 3 gotta look at the order. Let's find out what happened to 4 him. 5 THE CLERK: He's not ... 6 MR. WILLICK: I'm sorry, Your Honor. I didn't notice. 7 THE COURT: All right. Well, I didn't either. 8 But let's -- the ... You know, I -- I -- you cite the Friedman 10 case. Again, the Friedman case is a case where the court had 11 jurisdiction and then they both left when -- and -- and so 12 the -- the decision was correct in that they said that the 13 departure divests the court of jurisdiction. 14 You know, I -- it -- it's -- I mean, you -- you... 15 MR. WILLICK: Yes, Your Honor, that has to do with modification jurisdiction. 17 THE COURT: I know. I know. MR. WILLICK: And when you get to modification... 18 19 THE COURT: This is -- The Friedman case had nothing to 20 do with initial jurisdiction. MR. WILLICK: Well, it -- it does. And I am sorry. I 21 22 don't like to directly contradict the Court during an argument. But it does because if you lack -- and it's in the 23 case. If you lack modification jurisdiction, then the test

becomes one for original jurisdiction. And so ...

```
1
       THE COURT: Well, you wouldn't ...
2
        MR. WILLICK: ... the same test ...
3
        THE COURT: You wouldn't have -- you wouldn't -- okay.
   Yeah, you wouldn't have -- okay. What -- that's why I'm --
   so -- so -- well, that's -- I don't want to cri- look. The
   -- the decision is -- is sound. Were you on that case?
6
        MR. WILLICK: Yes, Your Honor.
8
       THE COURT: Yeah, so you know what I -- what the Court
   did. We had a...
10
       MR. WILLICK: Yes, I'm...
11
       THE COURT: ...one-hour hearing ...
12
       MR. WILLICK: ... and why.
       THE COURT: ...in which we said, when I told you guys we
13
14 had no subject matter jurisdiction. And you guys said, we're
15 gonna have a hearing where we're gonna show that we're gonna
16 make an exception to this matter and enter into contract; and
17 then afterwards, you guys decided that -- well, one party
18 did, that -- that that wouldn't hold. And I thought as a
19 matter of principle you shouldn't be able to take two
  positions on a legal matter at the same time, not the least
21 of which is that while it's pending, while there's an
  argument, I'm getting a stipulation and order from the
  parties to enter an order regarding the children's schooling
  as if I had jurisdiction to do it.
25
             You know, I -- I got -- I gotta -- you know, that's
```

```
I -- that's where, you know, citing that kind of authority and
   then getting -- you know, it's -- that's -- it is what it is.
3
   you know. That case doesn't stand for much with me. And
   (indiscernible) ...
5
       MR. WILLICK: And (indiscernible).
        THE COURT: What?
6
7
        MR. WILLICK: You did ask me for specific citations to
  authority, and I was attempting to lay that out. If you look
   at footnotes 12, 13, 14 and 15 on page six, you will find
10
   that...
11
        THE COURT: Yeah, that -- they're all -- they're all
12
   the ...
13
       MR. WILLICK: ...NRS...
        THE COURT: They're all the Friedman case. Okay.
14
15
       MR. WILLICK: Well, no. I mean, some of them are
   statutory; and one's Davis. But my point is that you keep
17 saying, and I -- I -- I'm sorry I -- If this sounds rude. I
  don't mean to be. And I'm trying to be direct without being
  rude about it. Saudi Arabia is not the home state. The
19
   definition of home state as set cut in footnote 13 explicitly
20
   states that it is not.
21
        THE COURT: Well, okay. But that -- the -- the -- look.
22
   I'm inviting this dialogue, Mr. Willick. Don't worry about
23
24
   it. Okay?
25
       MR. WILLICK: Okay.
```

1 THE COURT: This is the -- this is the kind of dialogue that -- that is acceptable on an area -- I mean, if we were 3 arguing about something that was clear or -- or, you know, was uncontroverted, then, you know, I -- I'd get -- I -- I would have an issue about it. But this is something that, home state is defined at 125A.085, number one, home state means, the state in which the child lived with a parent or a person acting as a parent for at least six consecutive months, including any temporary absence of the state 10 immediately before the commencement of the child custody proceedings. That's what the Nevada law and the uniform act defines home state as. In the case of ...

MR. WILLICK: Yes.

13

14

18

19

20

21

22

23

THE COURT: ...a child less than six months, the state in which the child lived from birth, including any temporary absence from the state with a parent or person acting as a 17 parent. So section two has no application to this case.

So you keep telling me and citing me to -- to Nevada Supreme Court cases that interpret what home state is. And I'm citing you to the uniform act adopted by Nevada, which doesn't say any of that nonsense. It says...

MR. WILLICK: Well...

THE COURT: ... that the home state is where the child 24 lived for six consecutive months, including any temporary absence from the state. So the departure by mom to Nevada in

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

February of 2020 to Nevada, until she can establish her six weeks of physical presence was a temporary departure from the 3 Saudi Arabia, that's one way to look at that, Okay? So she had no way ...

MR. WILLICK: Your Honor ...

5

6

10

11

17

18

19

20

22

23

THE COURT: She -- she could not have established the right to get a divorce in Nevada until she temporarily left Saudi Arabia and established six consecutive weeks of physical presence in Nevada. So...

MR. WILLICK: If -- Your Honor ...

THE COURT: ...the argument -- the argument would be that 12 as soon as one of the parties established physical presence 13 in the state of Nevada so that they could get divorced and if neither party was physically in Saudi Arabia, discounting any consideration of the reason why they were in Nevada in the first place, then Saudi Arabia would not be considered the nome state.

That's your -- that's your -- that's where you want the Court to go, and that would be the -- so -- so when I hear that argument, I'm sitting here going, okay. I'm gonna articulate a basis to deny the motion to dismiss the custody claims.

And the way to articulate that would be to say, Saudi Arabia is not the home state. They're not the home state because the plaintiff came with the child, was here in

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Fecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

Nevada for six weeks. After the -- she was here for six

weeks, she had a right to file a divorce; and because her

husband was going to school at UNLV at the time and not

physically present in Saudi Arabia, the fact that they got

married in Saudi Arabia and that the child lived in Saudi

Arabia at all times except for the six weeks prior to the

filing of this case, Saudi Arabia has no custody jurisdiction

as home state.

MR. WILLICK: That is 125A.305, which specifically bears

MR. WILLICK: That is 125A.305, which specifically bears on the definition of 125A.085.

THE COURT: Okay.

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

MR. WILLICK: There is an explicit consideration...

THE COURT: Let me -- let me turn -- let me...

MR. WILLICK: ...that a parent who ...

THE COURT: All right. Let -- let me -- let me follow it there. So the court of the state has jurisdiction to make initial custody jurisdiction only if the state is the home state of the child at the day of the commencement of the proceedings, which it wasn't, or was the home state of the child within six months before the commencement of the proceedings, not in this case, and the child is absent from the state but a parent or person acting as parent continues to live in the state.

So you're saying that that last clause says that the defendant in this case cannot say that he continues to

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

live in the state if Saudi Arabia because he's physically going to college here in Nevada on that visa.

3

10

11

17

18

19

20

22

MR. WILLICK: Yes, Your Honor. And the national case law is concerned solely with physical location, not questions of domicile. There is no domicile or intended location or other superlative on the test. The UCCJEA is concerned solely with physical location, where people are living. And that is the Davis versus Ewalefo case, which is in footnote 15, residency is defined as physical presence at the moment of the filing of the initial custody action.

So the six-week test, which has to do with divorce 12 jurisdiction is not technically relevant either. Even if the parties had been here for a week, if the custody case had 14 been filed at that time and at the moment of that filing, mom 15 and dad and child had moved to Nevada, not traveling through, 16 but moved to Nevada, then if they were residents here, meaning physical presence, then Nevada would be the place with custody jurisdiction. That is -- I mean, the language is -- is guoted on that page.

The comments to the UCCJEA make it clear that the statutory language is intended to deal where the people actually live not with any sense, and that's a quote from the official comments of a technical domicile. We don't care that they had had an intention to return some day to Saudi Arabia. It just ...

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

THE COURT: Well, he ne- he never -- he never change --2 he never change -- well, okay. That's fine. So I -- I -- I 3 respect your argument that says that -- that his visa and his 4 reason for being here and everything else, it doesn't matter. I re- I respect that argument. That's ...

1

16

17

18

19

21

MR. WILLICK: Okay. If you didn't go down that path, if 7 you didn't make that finding and we think it's required under the terms of the comments to UCCJEA itself, then you would need to get to the question of whether Saudi Arabia could be 10 treated as a state. And respectfully, I don't think you II could do that on law and motion because the matters that are 12 raised in terms of the fundamental notions of due process, et 13 cetera, are necessarily fact based. And you probably would 14 have to hear evidence before making that determination. I -and I -- I'm certainly not telling the Court how to do its job. I just ...

> THE COURT: No, no, no, no. Like -- look I -- I ag-... MR. WILLICK: ... I believe that that is ...

THE COURT: That's -- that was never raised in the papers. Okay? And the Exhibit 1 was attached by you solely to make that point, I guess. But the fact is it's not axiomatic that Saudi Arabia qualifies as a state that would violate fundamental human rights. Okay? That's not what 24 this -- what a state court is gonna say. It's gonna require 25 proof and findings of it. Okay?

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
1
            Now the -- that may be one way to deal with it.
       MR. WILLICK: Respectfully it is raised in the papers.
  The discussion begins on page seven and goes into page eight.
  And I did make the -- the claim as part of our moving
   papers...
        THE COURT: Well, you attached -- you...
6
7
       MR. WILLICK: ...that you couldn't con-...
8
        THE COURT: ...attached this decision that was written by
   a judge in Washington State that made that finding,
10
       MR. WILLICK: Correct.
11
       THE COURT: And goes ...
12
       MR. WILLICK: Yes.
13
        THE COURT: ...over the reasons for that finding. But
14 that hasn't been made here. I -- the point I'm trying to
  make is we don't pick and choose countries and then just
   summarily decide that it's axiomatic that they violate
  fundamental human rights. Okay? That's not -- that's not
17
18
  what we do.
19
       You have your opinions, and
20
       MS. GREEN: Your Honor ...
21
       THE COURT: ... different folks have their opinions.
22
             Yeah.
        MS. GREEN: Your Honor, I hate to interrupt; but it
23
  doesn't look like the interpreter came back; and ...
25
        THE COURT: I -- you know, I don't ...
```

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIFT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIFT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

MS. GREEN: ...I'm wondering...

1

2

10

11

16

17

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: Look. Ms. -- Ms. Green, stop. Okay. Your 3 responsible for organizing this and getting this straight. We're on the record, and you can fix it by having an interpreter review these proceedings with your client. I'm very sorry that -- that there was a snafu here, but it's not the Court's responsibility or doing.

You -- it -- nothing is -- is -- is finalized today or nothing that's gonna be that you can't review with your client with an interpreter. Okay? We -- we started at 10:00. The interpreter did- was messed up as far as the time. We had the hearing for 15 minutes before he even found out that he wasn't interpreting. And then we lost him for some reason. And it's 11:30. And I have not even begun my hearings on the 11s because we trailed this matter for 45 minutes.

So we're -- we're operating under the necessity of having to conclude this hearing. And you'll deal with it with your client. And you'll get her to understand everything that's been said for the last 50 minutes. Okay? And I -- I -- I -- that's -- I'm sorry. That's -- we're not -- we're not continuing this matter. And we're not wasting another minute trying to find out why your interpreter isn't online or -- or handling this matter.

You know, I don't remember this case, this Davis

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I case. It had to do with two countries in Africa I think as it related to physical presence. I'm gonna have to read it.

3

5

7

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

23

MR. WILLICK: Yes, yes, Your Honor. But it's not the substance of that case that we were dealing with. That had to do with Hague, et cetera. And this isn't -- as you've noted and we agreed, this is not a Hague matter.

But the -- the point to it was the quoted material in footnote 15. The residency is the trigger point. The question is the parent and child's residency under Nevada's -- in -- in Nevada at the moment of the initiation of proceedings.

THE COURT: Okay. The -- all right. I've -- I've heard enough for today.

You know, my -- my -- you know, the other part of the UCCJEA that I didn't really read or emphasize is when you have a dispute concerning jurisdiction, it's supposed to have calendaring priority and resolution as soon as possible; right?

This case is gonna be two years old and I -- and we're -- we're talking about fundamental issues of what type of divorce the plaintiff is gonna get. And so we really need to -- to move this forward.

The -- you know, I -- my -- I -- I appreciate the 24 dialogue, Mr. Willick, in these -- on these areas of -- of whether I'm dealing with recognizing Saudi Arabia as the home

SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 D-20-606093-D EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 state or just disregarding it as a consideration for home 2 state. I think it's important. I do think it's important 3 because if -- we know Nevada's not the home state. That --4 this Court could not issue a home state order. It would be on another basis of the enforcement act.

6

11

15

16

17

18

22

25

So the international application is what the Court figured we would be dealing with. And what I intended to tell Mr. Markman and -- and -- and why this dialogue that we're having and a review of the papers is this. The opposition that you filed says that this Court has jurisdiction for the reasons that you stated. But it also 12 said that this Court shouldn't recognize Saudi Arabia as the 13 home state because of this notion that Saudi Arabia would 14 violate fundamental principles of human rights.

If the Court was gonna entertain that that was the issue that the Court needed to resolve, the motion to dismiss the custody issues would have to be denied because there would be material facts in dispute. There would need to be a hearing to determine whether that would occur. And that's sort of where the Court was -- was -- was reviewing the paperwork and looking at where this was going to happen.

And the Court wanted to see how soon that type of dispute can -- can be had because I think that if this Court was -- received evidence and made findings similar to the findings that were made in the Washington State court, then

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

the Court could find that Saudi Arabia was the home state; but Nevada would have to decide custody on that basis. And that would be a very straight approach to the reading of the enforcement act adopted in the 125A. Okay?

5

7

10

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

I am more comfortable with that approach than I am with this approach that says if somebody who gets a visa and comes here to go to college and then their spouse comes out here and stays here for six weeks, establishes physical presence and then trumps any consideration of where the home state is of the child, I'm not comfort— I'm not as comfortable with that at all. Maybe that's the law. Maybe — I don't read home state under that provision or the provision of the 305 that way.

I think that ordinarily speaking if you look at cases like Friedman or you look at cases like Davis, you're talking about folks that went or -- or left the state without any particular explanation other than they're living in a different place.

The only reason why Mr. Senjab is here in the United States is to pursue an education pursuant to a restriction that our federal government placed on him that he has to go back as soon as he's finished. Okay?

And so he can't -- according to the federal law that the Court relied upon in denying -- in dismissing the -- the divorce initially was this issue of intent, whether or

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 not it was available to either party to say that they're 2 gonna stav in this country. I think it matters.

3

8

10

11

13

20

21

22

23

I think it -- that the Friedman case and the Davis case and these cases that only looked at where they were physically present didn't consider an analysis on any of that nonsense, okay, did not consider why they were here, how they were here, what restrictions they have on them being here.

And so I'm not comfortable saying that as a matter of law this divorce necessarily is gonna contain an -- a judgment related to custody on that basis. I -- I -- I, you know, the Court doesn't want to waste your time. I'm gonna try to make the correct order. 12

But I think that if I deny the motion to dismiss as a matter of law, then it's a crap shoot as to what the supreme court would say about that. They could say (indiscernible) Saudi Arabia. It's easy peasy. Nevada is 17 gonna take anybody that comes as long as no one's physically 18 present in their last home state and forget the -- the 19 nuances of the reason why they're here or any kind of federal law or whatever.

The appropriate approach to this case is to determine whether or not the provisions of the uniform act as adopted by Nevada law should apply. If Saudi Arabia is the 24 home state, Nevada's not the home state and if the custody laws of Saudi Arabia do not violate the fundamental

> D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALRULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I principles of human rights, then the uniform act says that 2 the Court should respect that home state jurisdiction.

3

10

11

12

13

15

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

25

But as I mentioned before, Mr. Markman, the issue of whether or not the laws, the custody laws, of Saudi Arabia violate the fundamental principles of human rights under the uniform act is a factual issue that is contested. And as Mr. 7 Willick provided, other jurisdictions have received evidence and determined that that's true. And that was a basis to not recognize Saudi Arabia as a home state.

And so the motion to dismiss is denied without prejudice. There is a factual dispute that needs to be resolved. And the Court is gonna require the plaintiff to provide proof that the laws of the -- of Saudi Arabia violate fundamental principles of human rights.

Now have you ever put on a case like that, Mr. Willick? I mean, is it gonna be -- is it gonna be something that you can do in the next month or two?

MR. WILLICK: To be perfectly honest, Your Honor, I have not actually litigated that point in the Nevada court. I've only dealt with it as an appellate issue.

THE COURT: Right. So, I mean, I want to give you a fair amount of time; but I've got -- but the law says that I need to expedite this. So balancing that out between you and Ms. Green, when can that be done?

MR. WILLICK: I -- I'm not trying to be evasive, but I

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
don't have a precise answer for you. I would have to find an
   appropriate expert, notify that person of the facts of the
3
   case.
        THE COURT: All right. That -- that's ...
4
 5
       MR. WILLICK: ...fact of the case.
6
        THE COURT: That's a fair -- that's a fair response.
  -- I -- I mean, I figured if you'd made a case like this
  before maybe you would know how much time it would take.
             The Court is gonna direct -- has rendered a
10 decision, is gonna direct you, Ms. Green, or, Mr. Willick, to
   prepare an order that the Court appreciates all of the
11
   dialogue that we've had here today by reference but makes the
13
  specific findings that I've just made in the last five
14
  minutes. Okay?
15
            It's -- it -- it is the plaintiff's burden to show
   -- this is the Court -- this is the law of the case I'm
  developing as it -- as it is, that I'm considering the
18
   dismissal because Saudi Arabia is the home state. The Court
19
   is not denying the motion to dismiss as a matter of law
   because of both parties being in Nevada at the time this case
   was filed.
21
22
             So, Mr. Willick, I -- the -- the reason why I think
   that's important to emphasize is that you may think that's
   error if the Court, you know, determines that you can't make
25
   a case under the home state consideration, okay, because I --
```

I've decided that issue for the purpose of the appeal, knowing it's going up either way. Okay?

But on the factual issue about whether or not the Court should ignore the fact that Saudi Arabia is the home state, that's the conclusion of the Court.

The Court is gonna find adequate cause for a hearing. You're gonna prepare the order. The Court is going to -- we're in a prejudgment phase. You don't need permission to do discovery. We're gonna have a hearing at the beginning of March. At that hearing, I'm gonna ask you what you've been doing and whether you're ready to make your case. If you're not ready to make your case, you're gonna tell me what -- what needs to be done and how -- how much time we need to do this.

I don't know what to tell you about you're -- I -you're reporting to the supreme court. The only case I know
about is this 81515 appeal. Okay? I don't -- I -- I'm
trying this case just like a divorce case that got remanded
to me. I mean, that's -- that's the way I'm operating on it.

Now, Mr. Markman, you don't have to prove anything.

I mean, you're gonna -- you're gonna have an opportunity to

present evidence, too; but it's their burden.

The Court needs to expedite the calendaring of this, which sounds ludicrous when we're talking about a divorce case. It'll be over two years old by the time we

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

I hear this again. 2 So, madam clerk, give me something on a motion 3 calendar in early March, mid-March. 4 THE CLERK: March 7th at 10 a.m. 5 THE COURT: Are you okay with that? 6 MR. WILLICK: We're open, Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: Say that again. 8 MR. MARKMAN: And, Your Honor ... 9 MR. WILLICK: We're open March 7th at 10, 10:00. 10 THE COURT: All right. Now is there anything the Court 11 can do to help not make this interpreter thing a problem on these hearings? I mean, can -- can the -- do you want the Court to contact the interpreter's office to try to set this up because we can do that? MS. GREEN: No, Your Honor. I -- I think I can handle it 15 from here. But previous to this hearing, the interpretation 17 always took place during the hearing. So when we started this hearing, until then I didn't have this -- this other thing in mind. I've never ... 19 20 THE COURT: Yeah, well, it's a ... MS. GREEN: ... (breaking up - indiscernible), Your Honor, 21 (breaking up - indiscernible). 22 THE COURT: It's a common thing we do with other 23 languages. I mean, we -- we have interpreters here almost every day. Sometimes they interpret ...

> D-Z0-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
1
        MS. GREEN: I had just ...
 2
        THE COURT: ... offline. And the other ...
 3
        MS. GREEN: ... seen it, Your Honor,
 4
        THE COURT: But look. Before the next hearing, if you
 5
   need help just call us. And we'll ...
 6
        MS. GREEN: Okay.
 7
        THE COURT: We'll ...
8
        MS. GREEN: I will.
 9
        THE COURT: We'll, you know, either my marshal of someone
10
  in my office will try to facilitate that so that we can get
11
   this -- get this done. I feel ...
12
        MS. GREEN: Okay. Your Honor, and thank you.
13
        THE COURT: I feel badly that, you know, the plaintiff
   is, you know, she's on pins and needles anyway; but not
   knowing what happened and knowing that the hearing went on
   for an hour, I mean, I -- I -- that's just not the way it's
17
   supposed to happen. So ...
        MS. GREEN: I know. And I'll call her right away, Your
18
19
   Honor.
20
        THE COURT: All right. So...
21
       MR. MARKMAN: Your Honor.
22
       THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Markman.
23
        MR. MARKMAN: I apologize. I just have a couple of
   questions for clarification points. So I understand the
25 motion to di- dismiss was denied, which is going to obviously
```

```
prompt me to file an answer. So and ...
 2
        THE COURT: You already filed ...
 3
       MR. MARKMAN: ...I'm trying to ...
 4
        THE COURT: You filed -- you already filed an answer.
   You're objecting to the jurisdiction of the court related to
   custody. It's not an order that would ...
7
        MR. MARKMAN: We did not file.
8
        THE COURT: ... result in the dismissal of the case.
                                                             Oh,
   you haven't filed an answer yet?
10
        MR. MARKMAN: We have not. We haven't yet. We filed a
11
   motion to dismiss, but we never filed an answer.
12
        THE COURT: Ever?
13
        MR. MARKMAN: Ever.
14
       THE COURT: Well ...
15
       MR. MARKMAN: It's been a ...
16
       THE COURT: ...they -- they ...
17
        MR. MARKMAN: ... motion to dismiss ...
        THE COURT: They're entitled -- they're entitled to ...
18
19
        MR. MARKMAN: ... after a motion to dismiss.
        THE COURT: All right. Once the order denying the motion
20
  to dismiss without prejudice is -- is filed, you need to
   answer. There's gonna be a divorce case. There's gonna be a
  divorce case, whether it's status and child support or
   whatever. You need to answer. You can in your answer state
   the same defense, no subject matter jurisdiction over
```

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Fecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

custody. It's consistent with your motions. The Court 2 hasn't made a final order on that. So just -- I -- I don't 3 know why you would even wait. But I get it. It's not a dispositive motion. Based on the supreme court decision in November, we knew that the plaintiff had a right to get a divorce and probably pursue child support orders and things like that, any personal jurisdiction stuff. 8 9 So any other questions before I let you go? 10 MR. MARKMAN: And I -- and I apologize, Your Honor. was just looking for clarification on that because then 11 obviously if it's a -- you didn't have the motion to dismiss, 13 I think I'd have to appeal it. And if I have to file an 14 answer as to ... THE COURT: (Indiscernible) I... 15 MR. MARKMAN: ...the custody. 16 THE COURT: I don't -- I don't think so because the Court 17 18 denied it because it was considered in the nature of the motion for summary judgment. I don't think you appeal a 19 denial of a motion for summary judgment until after the final judgment is entered. Am I wrong? 21 MR. WILLICK: Actually, Your Honor, that's exactly what 22

> D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES 601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

the Nevada Supreme Court indicated in the order that has been

24 lodged in this court. They wanted a decision on the merits

of the jurisdictional issues ...

25

1 THE COURT: All right. Then ... 2 MR. WILLICK: ...to make it ripe... 3 THE COURT: Then that's even ... 4 MR. WILLICK: ...for appellate review. 5 THE COURT: Then that's even more reason to have this hearing in March. You -- you protect your client, Mr. Markman, however you need to. And the Court -- I thought that was for a remand to proceed with the divorce case. 9 So -- so the procedure will be, you have a ruling 10 that says that the motion to dismiss is denied. And the 11 basis is that there's a factual issue as to how to deal with 12 the fact that Saudi Arabia is the home state based on the provision that the Court cited. You're gonna appeal. And what's -- I guess both 14 15 parties are gonna appeal. And the Court will be determining 16 whether or not we do anything while under collateral 17 jurisdiction or under Huneycutt remand or whatever, what a 18 nightmare. Okay? But I don't know how -- I mean, if -- if that's what's required -- because basically what the court said is, look, we're gonna have an evidentiary hearing to 20 determine whether or not there's a basis to reject this 21 notion that Saudi Arabia is home state. 22

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (/D2) 455-4977

I mean, you're saying Saudi Arabia's the home

state. The Court said, okay. It is. But there's a basis to

reject the home state based on a factual offer of proof.

23

Okay? 1 2 MR. MARKMAN: (Indiscernible), Your Honor. I apologize. And maybe I'm wrong here. And I would (breaking up indiscernible). Does it -- does it maybe make more sense to deny it and stay it so that we don't have to worry about. Couldn't we just have an evidentiary hearing? 7 THE COURT: Well, they're -- they're gonna appeal anyway because Mr. Willick thinks that -- that it should be denied as a matter of law because neither party were physically 10 there; right? MR. MARKMAN; Fair enough. 11 THE COURT: So we got -- I mean, I -- I'm try- what I -look. What I'm trying to do since I don't have an all, in my opinion, I don't have an all fours on this, is I'm trying to 15 give you the clearest ruling you can so you can -- you can take care of it. 16 17 You can -- I mean, we got two primary issues. One, 18 is there a basis to grant a divorce, including custody because mom came here and lived here for six weeks prior to 19 20 filing the case. And... (Whereupon the matter was trailed at 21 22 11:50:04 and recalled at 11:50:04.) 23 THE COURT: ...dad was here on a -- pursuant to federal law to go to school. The Court said, no; right? Then we

have dad's request to say, we want a order saying that Nevada

```
1 does not have custody jurisdiction because Saudi Arabia is
 2 the home state. The Court said, there's been a response
 3 filed that says an exception to the home state applies in
 4 this case, that it's a factual issue that requires proof that
   would support a finding that Saudi Arabia violates
  fundamental human rights and that the Court could not grant a
7 motion to dismiss until the plaintiff was given an
   opportunity to make that case.
 9
        MR. MARKMAN: Thank you, Your Honor.
10
        THE COURT: Please -- please get a -- a...
11
       MR. MARKMAN: I appreciate it.
12
        THE COURT: I mean, I, you know, we've been all over the
13 map on this over the last hour. I -- I hope that the
   transcript of the proceedings will be made, you'll get to
   reference it. I'm trying to make it as clear as I can to
16
  you.
            Mr. Willick, in light of the dialogue that we've
17
   had, please let Mr. Markman have the courtesy of reviewing
18
   the form and content of your order. Okay?
19
20
        MR. WILLICK: Oh, of course.
21
       THE COURT: Can you think of ...
22
        MS. GREEN: And, Your Honor.
        THE COURT: ...anything else you want to just state for
23
   clarification?
24
25
             I'm sorry, Ms. Green.
```

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecus Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

1 But anything else, Ms. Markman -- Mr. Markman? 2 MR. MARKMAN: I don't believe so, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Ms. Green. 4 MR. MARKMAN: I appreciate it. 5 THE COURT: Ms. Green. 6 MS. GREEN: I just wanted to ask if all the -- the temporary orders regarding custody and all of that will remain in place ... THE COURT: You know, I don't know how to answer that 9 10 question. 11 MS. GREEN: ...between hearings. 12 THE COURT: The Court hasn't issued any custody orders. 13 We talked about this already. And this case is languished ... 14 MS. GREEN: Okay. No, I'm ... 15 THE COURT: ... has been going on so long that the protective orders have expired. And so it's in the interest 17 of both parties to have something. Okay? And you guys keep 18 talking to each other, but you don't -- I don't see any orders that are coming from you guys. The Court hasn't 20 decided whether we have custody jurisdiction in the divorce 21 case. So the answer's, no. Okay? 22 And I'm even nervous about stipulations that you 23 submit. I've been down that road before, too. You guys have 24 reserved jurisdiction on -- I mean, reserved your -- your

rights on all arguments related to custody. How can Mr.

AA000923

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 01/11/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977

```
I Markman stipulate to custody when his position has been
   custody -- no custody jurisdiction. It's impossible. It's
   an impossible situation exacerbated by the fact that this
   case has been pending for two years. And you have legitimate
  legal issues that you're wrangling about.
             So while I sympathize with you...
6
   ((Many speakers - indiscernible))
8
       MS. GREEN: (Indiscernible) all here, Your Honor.
9
       THE COURT: What?
10
       MS. GREEN: They're all here. We're litigating the case.
11
  They have a tim...e share. I'm just asking that they
12
   continue to follow it.
13
        THE COURT: Yeah. I'm not issuing any orders in the D
  case regarding custody, none, until we either know we have
  jurisdiction or we don't. Okay? The Court is not go- look.
16
   I forget what Pickering wrote in the -- in the Friedman case.
17 You either have jurisdiction or you don't. Okay? And we --
18
   and we don't have that determination made. We're not gonna
   -- we're not gonna -- we can't. I'm sorry.
19
20
            All right. I've gotta let you go. You guys stay
   safe. And I'll see you at -- when is the hearing?
22
        THE CLERK: Sorry. It's March 7th at 10 a.m.
23
        THE COURT: March 7th at 10 a.m. And, you know, the case
24 will probably be in appellate status, and we'll talk about
   what we're doing between now and then. Okay?
```

1	MR. WILLICK: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: All right.
3	MS. GREEN: Thank you.
4	(THE PROCEEDING ENDED AT 011:53:29.)
5	
6	* * * *
7	
8	ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and
9	correctly transcribed the video proceedings in the above-
10	entitled case to the best of my ability.
11	
12	Sherry Justice SHERRY JUSTICE,
13	COURT RECORDER/TRANSCRIBER
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

COURT MINUTES	March 07, 2022
Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff	
VS.	
Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, Defendant	
	Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff

March 07, 2022 10:00 AM Status Check

HEARD BY: Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr. COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 03G

COURT CLERK: Tristy L. Cox

PARTIES:

Ahed Senjab, Plaintiff, present Mohamad Alhulaibi, Defendant, present Ryan Alhulaibi, Subject Minor, not present April Green, Attorney, present David Markman, Attorney, present

JOURNAL ENTRIES

- STATUS CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING SETTING

Attorney Richard Crane, bar #9536, was also present on behalf of Plaintiff. Court Interpreter, Dalyia Ahmed, was present to assist Plaintiff. In the interest of public safety due to the Coronavirus pandemic, all parties present appeared via video conference through the BlueJeans application.

The Court reviewed the case and NOTED the Supreme Court decided on an appeal of the Court's ruling to dismiss this action, found that this Court has jurisdiction to grant the parties a divorce. However, the issue is whether this Court has custody jurisdiction. Nevada is not the home state pursuant to the UCCJEA; Saudi Arabia is the home country which under the UCCJEA is considered a state. At the last hearing, the request was made for Nevada to take jurisdiction based on the allegation Saudi Arabian child custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights. The Court questions whether there are any proceedings in Saudi Arabia, and as a Court in Nevada, if this case is made, does this apply just to the facts of this case, or is the Court making a determination that judgments issued by Saudi Arabia should be ignored by the Courts in Nevada based on this

PRINT DATE:	03/09/2022	Page 1 of 2	Minutes Date:	March 07, 2022

Notice: Journal entries are prepared by the courtroom clerk and are not the official record of the Court.

principle.

Mr. Crane stated they intend on filing a Writ of Mandamus with the Nevada Supreme Court regarding the Court's decision on jurisdiction; however, the transcripts were just filed last Friday so they expect to have it filed in the next fifteen days. They are requesting to recognize terms of UCCJEA as this Court is the only Court that has jurisdiction as neither of the parties are currently living in Saudi Arabia and neither party nor the child has the right to return to Saudi Arabia as none of the parties have valid reasons to return to Saudi Arabia. Further discussion regarding jurisdiction and the Writ of Mandamus.

Ms. Green stated requested a stay of this matter pending the decision on the Writ of Mandamus or set evidentiary hearing proceedings regarding Nevada taking jurisdiction based on the laws of Saudi Arabia violating principles of human rights. Further discussion regarding jurisdiction and an evidentiary hearing setting.

Mr. Markman stated he does not know how they got information regarding Defendant's Visa status, Plaintiff would have had to use his personal information; however, his Visa is still valid and he and the child can return to Saudi Arabia at any time. Ms. Green stated they did an online search under the Visa numbers, it expired on February 22, 2022 if it was not renewed, and their residencies expired quite a long time ago.

COURT ORDERED an Evidentiary HEARING SET on June 9, 2022 at 9:00 AM (full day) regarding custody jurisdiction. DISCOVERY closes on May 6, 2022. The Court is not proceeding on the merits of the case until jurisdiction is established. Counsel shall notify the Court if anything comes up that affects the Evidentiary Hearing date.

INTERIM CONDITIONS:

FUTURE HEARINGS:

June 09, 2022 9:00 AM Evidentiary Hearing Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr.

Ritchie, T. Arthur, Jr RJC Courtroom 03G

PRINT DATE:	03/09/2022	Page 2 of 2	Minutes Date:	March 07, 2022

Notice: Journal entries are prepared by the courtroom clerk and are not the official record of the Court.

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 3/10/2022 7:27 AM

Electronically Filed 03/10/2022 7:27 AM CLERK OF THE COURT

OSEH

2

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

. .

11

AHED SAID SENJAB,

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM

Plaintiff,

12

13

VS.

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

2526

27

28

T. ARTHUR RITCHIE, JR. DISTRICT JUDGE FAMILY DIVISION, DEPT. H

LAS VEGAS, NV 89155

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

CASE NO.: D-20-606093-D

DEPARTMENT H
RJC-Courtroom 3G

ALHULAIBI,

Defendant.

ORDER SETTING EVIDENTIARY HEARING

Date of Hearing: June 9, 2022 Time of Hearing: 9:00 a.m.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the above-entitled case is set for an Evidentiary Hearing in Department H on the 9th day of June, 2022, at the hour of 9:00 a.m. for one (1) day at the Regional Justice Center, 200 Lewis Avenue, Courtroom 3G, Las Vegas, Nevada.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that all Discovery shall be completed no later than May 6, 2022.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that pursuant to EDCR 5.525(a): prior to or at any calendar call, or at least 7 calendar days before trial or any evidentiary hearing if there is no calendar call, the designated trial attorneys for all parties shall meet to arrive at stipulations and agreements, for the purpose of simplifying the issues to be tried, and exchange final lists of exhibits and the names and addresses of all witnesses (including experts) to be actually called or used at trial. No new exhibits or witnesses are to be added, although previously disclosed witnesses or exhibits may be eliminated, unless otherwise ordered.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Exhibits are not filed and must be submitted electronically pursuant to Administrative Order 20-10. See attached directions and form.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that no continuances will be granted to either party unless written application is made to the Court, served upon opposing counsel or proper person litigant, and a hearing held at least three (3) days prior to the Evidentiary Hearing. *If this matter settles, please advise the Court as soon as possible.*

Dated this 10th day of March, 2022

2E8 328 AACA 1777 T. Arthur Ritchie District Court Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

On or about the file stamp date, a copy of the foregoing Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing was:

E-served pursuant to NEFCR 9; or mailed, via first-class mail, postage

fully prepaid to:

April S. Green, Esq. asgreen@lacsn.org for PLAINTIFF

David Markman, Esq.
david@markmanlawfirm.com
for
DEFENDANT

Katrina Rausch
Judicial Executive Assistant
Department H

DIRECTIONS FOR COMPLETING EXHIBIT LIST

EXHIBITS are NOT E-FILED FOR EVIDENTIARY HEARINGS OR TRIALS

Exhibits must be submitted to the opposing attorney or party in proper person seven (7) days prior to the Evidentiary Hearing or Trial pursuant to EDCR 5.525(a).

Exhibits for the Court must be uploaded at least two (2) days prior to the Evidentiary Hearing or Trial for marking by the Clerk.

Please email <u>FCEvidence@clarkcountycourts.us</u> and provide: Case Number, Case Name, date of Evidentiary Hearing or Trial and Party Identifier (Plaintiff or Defendant) to receive a link to upload your Exhibits.

On the following form put either Plaintiff or Defendant on the line before the word EXHIBITS. Put your case number in the appropriate space.

If you are the Plaintiff, all of your exhibits will be identified by NUMBERS. (Example: Exhibit 1, Exhibit 2, etc.)

If you are the Defendant, all of your exhibits will be identified by LETTERS OF THE ALPHABET. (Example: Exhibit A, Exhibit B, etc.)

You must identify each section of your exhibits and mark them with a divider page which identifies the exhibit. Exhibits are not to be bunched together in one group of papers and are to be numbered in the lower right corner.

Example: Exhibit 1 or Exhibit A

3 pages of bank statements would be tabbed with the appropriate number or letter and submitted together.

2 pages of employment information would be tabbed with the appropriate number or letter and submitted together.

Volume VII AA000931

EXHIBITS CASE NO.

OFFERED DATE	OBJ	ADMITTED DATE

1								
2	CSERV							
3	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA							
4								
5								
6	Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-20-606093-D						
7	Vs.	DEPT. NO. Department H						
8	Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, Defendant.							
10								
11	<u>AUTOMATED</u>	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE						
12		ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicial District						
13	Court. The foregoing Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing was served via the court's electronic eFile system to all recipients registered for e-Service on the above entitled case as listed							
14	below:							
15	Service Date: 3/10/2022							
16	Reception Reception	email@willicklawgroup.com						
17	Earlean Nelson-Deal	enelson-deal@lacsn.org						
18	April Green, Esq.	asgreen@lacsn.org						
19	Justin Johnson	Justin@willicklawgroup.com						
20 21	Aileen Yeo	AYeo@lacsn.org						
22	Richard Crane	richard@willicklawgroup.com						
23	David Markman	David@MarkmanLawfirm.com						
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								

Electronically Filed 3/11/2022 11:13 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

1	RTPR APRIL GREEN, ESQ.		Atumb. Lun
2	Nevada Bar No.: 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.		
3	Nevada Bar No.: 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NE	EVADA INC	
4	725 E. Charleston Blvd.	EVADA, INC.	
5	Las Vegas, NV 89104 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415		
6	asgreen@lacsn.org		
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff	TT COUDT	
8	FAMILY	CT COURT DIVISION NTY, NEVADA	
9		NII, NEVADA	
10	AHED SENJAB,)	
11	Plaintiff,) Case No:	D-20-606093-D
12	vs.) Dept. No.	Н
13	MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,) Appeal No.:	81515 82114
14	Defendant.)	
15		_)	
16	REQUEST TRANSCR	IPT OF PROCE	EEDINGS
17	Plaintiff requests preparation of a transc	cript of the proce	edings before the district court,
18	as reflected in the attached Request for Transcr	ript Estimate.	
19	I hereby certify that on March 9, 2022,	the attached Req	uest for Transcript Estimate was
2021	emailed to Transcript Video Services at videoa	@clarkcountyco	urts.us.
22	On March 9, 2022 an Estimated Cost of	f Transcript was	received from Transcript Video
23	Services, attached hereto.		
24	As Plaintiff is a client of a program for	Legal Aid, all tra	anscripts were requested
25			
26			
27			
28			
	////		

Page 1 of 2

1	pursuant to Nevada Revised Status, Section 12.015. Statement of Legal Aid Representation
2	attached.
3	Dated this 11 th day of March, 2022.
4	2 mod and 11 and 01 11mon, 2022.
5	LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA,
6	INC.
7	By: M
8	AAR MAREEN, ESO.
9	Newada Bar No.: 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 3918
10	725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104
11	(702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415
12	asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff
13	Tittomeys for Figure 1
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

REQUEST FOR TRANSCRIPT ESTIMATE Today's Date 3/9/22

Requests for all JUVENILE that has been <u>signed</u> by to Office. Serve a copy on	the department	al Judge and fi	iled at the Clerk's
Entire Transcript _ X	or Partial Transc	ript	
	(Start time;	Stop Time:	
	* Please list any addition	onal partial times on the re-	verse of this sheet and note it here.
Personal Use	or *Appeal to the Sur	reme Court?	
	*Supreme Court C	ase Number	
	*Are child custody	issues involved in this app	peal?
constraints, Transcript Video Service has been <u>FILED</u> by the Supreme Co* Per NRAP 9(b)(1)- Appellant shall transcript. Any costs associated with the appellant, unless otherwise ordered	urt promptly. I furnish counsel for the preparation and ed.	each party appearing	separately a copy of the
Number of copies you are ordering: (\$3.55 per page, per NRS. 3.370 - 1 copy and (\$4.10 per page, per NRS. 3.370 - 2 copies a (\$4.65 per page, per NRS. 3.370 - 3 copies a - All originals are placed in the case file; all Date(s) of Hearing(s) 03/07/2022	d 1 original) nd 1 original) nd 1 original)		
Case No: D-20-606093-D	Dept.	H Judge R	itchie, T. Arthur, Jr.
Case Name: Senjab		S Alhulaibi	
Transcript Video Services mak However, due to the volume of re			
TRANSCRIPT(S) NEEDED BY DA	TE OF: ASAP		
NAME (Please write legibly): Apri	l Green, Esq Les	gal Aid Center of So	uthern Nevada Inc.
ADDRESS: 725 E. Charleston Bl			
CITY/STATE: Las Vegas, NV	1		ZIP: 89104
PHONE: (702) 386-1415	1.5	FAX: (702) 386-14	415
EMAIL ADDRESS: asgreen@lac	sn.org		
SIGNATURE: This is on a balance may be Eighth Judicial Di	ly an estimate. Upon co	mpletion of transcript(s), a partial refund of your d vision - Transcript Video S Courts.US Phone 702-	ervices

FILED

MAR 09 2022

CLERK OF COU

EOT

AHED SENJAB,

Plaintiff,

Defendant.

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,

2

1

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

VS.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

2324

25

26

27

28

COPY

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

FAMILY DIVISION

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

CASE	NO. D	-20-606	5093-E
DEPT.	. Н		
APPE	AL NO.	81515	82114

ESTIMATED COST of TRANSCRIPT (S)

The office of Transcript Video Services received a request for transcripts estimate from April Green, Esq., Legal Aid Center of Southern Nevada, on March 09, 2022, for the following proceedings in the above-captioned case:

MARCH 07, 2022

for original transcript and one copy.

The estimated (reduced rate, NRS 3.370) cost of the transcripts is \$82.50. Payment in the amount of \$82.50 payable to Clerk of Court, must be presented to the Transcript Video Services Office prior to work commencing on the transcripts. The clerk accepts cashier's check, money order, MasterCard/Visa or exact cash.

DATED this 9th day of March, 2022.

Sherry Just	tice	Recorder/Transcriber
SHERRY JUSTIC	E, Court	Recorder/Transcriber
Transcript Vi	deo Servi	ices

Pranscript	ESTIMATE	amount	of	\$Check#	cc	Cas	hC	lerk

Received this _____day of ______, 2022

This is only an **estimate**. Upon completion of transcript(s), a balance may be due, or you may receive a refund of your deposit if overpayment is greater than \$15.00.

NOTE: STATUTORY FEES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE PER LEGISLATIVE SESSION.

ITEMS LEFT BEYOND NINETY DAYS ARE SUBJECT TO DISPOSAL WITHOUT REFUND.

COUNTY RETENTION POLICY APPROVED BY INTERNAL AUDIT.

Electronically Filed 3/24/2020 2:13 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

SOLA
APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 8340C
BARBARA BUCKLEY, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 3918
LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.
725 East Charleston Blvd.
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

CASE NO: D-20-606093-D Department: To be determined

T25 East Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702)386-1070, Ext. 1415 Attorneys for Plaintiff

> DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Party Filing Statement:	X Plaintiff/Petitioner	☐ Defendant/Respondent
Defendant,) AND FEE WAI)	VER (PURSUANT TO NRS 12.015)
MOHAMAD ALHULAIBI,)) STATEMENT (OF LEGAL AID REPRESENTATION
)	
VS.) Dept. No.:	•
Plaintiff,) Case No.:	
AHED SAID SENJAB,)	

STATEMENT

AHED SAID SENJAB, Plaintiff herein, has qualified and been accepted for placement as a direct client of LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, a nonprofit organization providing free legal assistance to indigents in Clark County, Nevada, and is entitled to pursue or defend this action without costs as defined in NRS 12.015.

Dated: March 24, 2020

APRIL S. GREEN, ESQ. Printed Name of Preparer

Submitted by:

LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.

725 East Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104 (702)386-1070, Ext. 1415 Attorneys for Plaintiff

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 3/12/2022 6:03 PM

Electronically Filed
03/12/2022 6:02 PM
CLERK OF THE COURT

			CLERK OF THE COURT
1	ORDR APRIL GREEN, ESQ.		
2	Nevada Bar No.: 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ.		
3	Nevada Bar No.: 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC.		
4	725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104		
5	(702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415		
6	asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff		
7		CT COUDT	
8	DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
9		JINI I, NEVADA	
10	AHED SENJAB,)	
11	Plaintiff,) Case No:	D-20-606093-D
12	vs.) Dept. No.	Н
13	MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,) Appeal No.:	81515 82114
14	Defendant.)	
15		_)	
16	ORDER WAIVING COST OF T	TRANSCRIPT O	OF PROCEEDINGS
17	Having read Plaintiff's Request for tra	nscript of proceed	ling, and other good cause
18	appearing,		
19	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that pursu	ant to NRS 12.01	5(3) the Clerk of Court shall
20	allow the preparation of the transcript for the	March 7, 2022 hea	aring without charge. is 12th day of March, 2022
21			2 VII.
22	-	a	et Kitchie
23		069 Δ.	0 D33E 9F5F
24	LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN	T. Arth	ur Ritchie t Court Judge
25	NEVADA, INC.	2.000	
26	By		
27	APRIL GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 8340C		
28	BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No.: 3918		
	725 E. Charleston Blvd.		

Page 1 of 2

1	Las Vegas, NV 89104 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415
2	(702) 386-1070 ext. 1415
3	asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

3/14/2022 4:59 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

Electronically Filed

1 **NEO** APRIL GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8340C BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. 3 Nevada Bar No. 3918 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, INC. 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104 5 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415 6 asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff 7 **DISTRICT COURT** 8 **FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 9 AHED SENJAB. 10 11 Plaintiff, Case No.: D-20-606093-D 12 Dept. No.: VS. 13 MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI. 14 Defendant. 15 **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER** 16 TO: MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Defendant; and 17 TO: DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ., Attorney for Defendant. 18 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an ORDER WAIVING COST OF TRANSCRIPT OF 19 **PROCEEDINGS** was entered in the above-entitled action on the 12th day of March, 2022, a copy 20 21 of which is attached hereto. DATED this 14th day of March, 2022. 22 LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA, 23 INC. 24 By: 25 APRIL GREEN, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 8340C 26 BARBARA E. BUCKLEY, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 3918 27 725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, NV 89104 28 (702) 386-1415 Direct/Fax (702) 386-1070 ext. 1415 asgreen@lacsn.org Attorneys for Plaintiff

1	TRANS		
2			
3			
4			
5	EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT		
6	FAMILY DIVISION		
7	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
8			
9	AHED SAID SENJAB,) CASE NO. D-20-606093-D DEPT. H		
10	Plaintiff,) APPEAL NO. 81515 82114		
11	vs.)		
12	MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,)		
13	Defendant.)		
14			
15	BEFORE THE HONORABLE T. ARTHUR RITCHIE, JR.		
16	TRANSCRIPT RE: STATUS CHECK		
17	MONDAY, MARCH 07, 2022		
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 03/07/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES
601 N. Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-4977
VOLUME VII
AA000942

1	APPEARANCES:	
2		AHED SENJAB APRIL GREEN, ESQ.
3		725 E. Charleston Blvd. Las Vegas, Nevada 89104
5	The Defendant:	MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI
6	For the Defendant:	DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ. 4484 S. Pecos Rd., Suite 130
7		Las Vegas, Nevada 89121
8		
9	Also Present:	
10	Appellate Counsel For the Plaintiff:	RICHARD CRANE, ESQ.
11		3591 E. Bonanza Rd., Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89110
12		
13	Dalyia Ahmed - Interpret	er
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

4

5

6

12

13

15

18

20

23

PROCEEDINGS

3 (THE PROCEEDING BEGAN AT 10:17:30.)

THE CLERK: We're on the record, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Great.

Good morning. We have a continuing prejudgment 7 hearing on the Senjab and Alhulaibi case. Case number is D-2020-606093. We are on the record at the Regional Justice Center. No one is present. It looks like we have connections from counsel and parties and interpreters through 11 BlueJeans. So we'll begin our statement of appearance.

Ms. Green, state your appearance.

MS. GREEN: April Green, Your Honor, Legal Aid Center of 14 Southern Nevada, bar number 8340, for the plaintiff.

THE COURT: Okay. Who else is representing -- who el-16 what other counsel for the plaintiff is -- needs to state 17 | appearance?

MR. CRANE: Your Honor, Richard Crane, 9536, also for 19 Ahed Senjab.

THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else?

21 THE INTERPRETER: Your Honor, Dalyia Ahmed. I'm the 22 Arabic interpreter for Ahed Senjab.

THE COURT: All right. And you're gonna interpret 24 offline, the proceedings. Are you gonna interpret for the 25 plaintiff offline?

> D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 03/07/2022 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES volume VII (702) 455-4977

AA000944

```
1
        THE INTERPRETER: I'm not aware of that. I was told it
   was gonna be on BlueJeans.
3
        THE COURT: Right.
4
        MS. GREEN: I gave the interpreter's of -...
5
        THE COURT: But are you gonna -- are you gonna interpret
   on a closed circuit, or do we have to wait and for you to
   interpret on the record?
        THE INTERPRETER: (Indiscernible)...
9
        MS. GREEN: Your Honor, if I may. I did request offline,
10
  and I gave them Ahed's phone number. Ahed is expecting this
11
   to happen offline.
             So, Ms. Dalyia, I can give you her phone number in
12
13
   the chat, if you want.
14
        THE INTERPRETER: Absolutely.
15
        MS. GREEN: Okay.
        THE INTERPRETER: That would be great.
16
17
        MS. GREEN: Okay.
18
        THE COURT: Did you get the name? All right.
19
             Let me know when you're ready, Madam Interpreter.
        THE INTERPRETER: Ma'am, I didn't get the phone number.
20
        MS. GREEN: This went over.
21
22
        THE INTERPRETER: Thank you so much.
        MS. GREEN: You're welcome.
23
24
        THE INTERPRETER: Your Honor.
25
        THE COURT: Yeah.
```

Docket 84498 Document 2022 10

Counsel for defendant, please state your 11 appearance.

MR. MARKMAN: Good morning, Your Honor. David Markman on behalf of Mohamad Alhulaibi.

THE COURT: And is your client also connected? MR. MARKMAN: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right.

12

13

14

15

16

17

25

This case was filed, and it's a divorce case, two 18 years ago, March 24th, 2020. There was a motion to dismiss April 14th, 2020. That motion to dismiss was ultimately 20 granted, and it was appealed to the Nevada Supreme Court. 21 Nevada Supreme Court held that juris- that it -- that this 22 Court had jurisdiction to grant a divorce because there was 23 | physical presence for six weeks prior to the filing by the 24 plaintiff.

That holding confirms that this Court has

1 jurisdiction to grant a divorce. And also because of the circumstances, we probably have personal jurisdiction over the plaintiff and the defendant because of the general appearance and connections to Nevada.

5

14

18

24

The issue that continues, and this is a prejudgment 6 matter, is the issue of whether or not the divorce judgment 7 will contain custody provisions, whether there's custody 8 jurisdiction. And custody jurisdiction is at issue.

This contesh- contested issue has been briefed. 10 It's been alluded to. It's been discussed on various 11 appeals. And whether the divorce judgment can include 12 custody orders is what -- what the -- what we're addressing 13 her today.

These folks married in Saudi Arabia on February 15 17th, 2018. The child and mom lived physically outside the 16 United States and came to Nevada from Saudi Arabia on January 17 13th, 2020. These facts are not in dispute.

Nevada is not the home state pursuant to the UCCJEA 19 under NRS 125A. Saudi Arabia is the home state. Saudi 20 Arabia is a foreign country. The provision of the Uniform 21 Act as adopted by Nevada State that a foreign country is 22 treated as if it were a state of the United States for the 23 purpose of analyzing the Uniform Enforcement Act.

At the last hearing we had a long discussion about 25 how this Court would have jurisdiction under the act. And

1 Mr. Willick, who was making points for the plaintiff at the 2 time, talked about the provisions of 125A.225, which is the international application provision and says that this Court can ignore the home state of Saudi Arabia and does -- and that the provisions of this section would not apply if the child custody laws of the foreign custody where the child 7 custody determination was made violate fundamental principles of human rights. He cited the unfiled, unreported opinion 9 from some state. I think it was Washington State.

So the Nevada court treats the foreign country of Saudi Arabia as if it were a state of the state for the 12 purpose and unless the child custody laws of the foreign 13 | country where the child custody was made violates fundamental 14 principles of human rights.

10

15

18

19

20

23

24

And so the plaintiff has asked for an opportunity 16 to make the case. Now the -- I guess what's interesting to 17 me anyway, maybe it doesn't matter, is that this provision talks about whether or not this Court would honor a foreign decision. If you read the provisions of three it says that the provisions of this section do not apply if the child custody laws of the foreign country where the child custody 22 determination was made violated fundamental principles of human rights.

I'm not aware of any case outside of Nevada. $25 \parallel \text{not aware of any decision that was made.}$ And I -- and I am 1 curious as to -- as we're setting this up for some sort of case to support some sort of order saying that we would ignore home state, what we'd be referring to.

So it's not axiomatic that Saudi Arabia -- that -or their jurisdiction would be ignored. I have questions about whether there's been any proceeding in Saudi Arabia. 7 And I want to know as a -- as a court in Nevada if this case is made, does this apply just to the facts of this case; or am I making a determination that says that any judgment 10 | issued by Saudi Arabia should be ignored by states or courts 11 in Nevada because of this principle?

We allowed for this matter to be a short discovery 13 period. Today was a hearing for the purpose of taking stock $14 \parallel$ as to whether or not this is ready to be set for a hearing. 15 I saw some orders probably dealing with some of the appeals. 16 They were here.

12

17

19

22

24

25

But this Court has jurisdiction to grant a divorce, 18 could grant a divorce; but the plaintiff is asking for a divorce to be granted to include custody provisions; and this 20 | Court has said, no, and not unless an exception applies. And 21 that's the law of the case.

So, Ms. Green, or, Mr. Crane, are you ready to try 23 to make that case? Are you still intending to make that case?

MR. CRANE: Your Honor, if I may. I'll let Ms. Green

12

19

22

24

Unfortunately, it took until last week Friday for the court to produce the transcripts from the hearing. So we're not 6 able to actually get that done until now. We expect that that will be done within the next ten to fifteen days. We just want to make sure the Court is aware that that is our intention.

THE COURT: Well, to mandate what, to mandate this Court 11 to issue a divorce judgment that includes custody?

MR. CRANE: No, Your Honor, to recognize the terms of the 13 UCCJEA on two points. One is the point that since no one is 14 living in Saudi Arabia, that this Court is the only court 15 that has jurisdiction to enter a custody order; and second, 16 neither party nor the child has the right to return to Saudi 17 Arabia because none of them have valid visas to be able to 18 return to that country.

THE COURT: Well, okay. That's all very interesting. I $20 \parallel --$ it would be helpful to know the answers to those 21 questions. I mean, we know that's not the standard because neither of them had a right to be here in this country when the case got filed. Okay?

So this Court would still, if it had jurisdiction, 25 would've afford -- would have given them an opportunity to

1 have an order. We don't have a standard that says that if 2 | he's on a student visa and she's here without any visa at all or any right to that, I'm not going over that again. We know -- we know what the -- the issues were related to whether the divorce could be brought in the first instance.

It'd be -- it's also interesting to me to see if a case drags out for two years like this one has whether that makes any difference. I think that what is -- what -- what should have happened at the time the case got filed was a 10 hell of a lot germane to that question. But I would love to 11 get the answer to those questions because if the Court had 12 | jurisdiction over custody, we would've set the divorce trial already; and we would've resolved it. Okay?

13

14

22

The -- the decision no matter what we have is --15 you know, I -- I thought back and said, well, what if the 16 Court had just granted the motion to dismiss and said, you 17 know, Nevada wasn't the home state. The home state was some 18 other place at the time this case got filed. And then it 19 would be taken up, and then the supreme court would weigh in 20 | just like they did on the issue of domicile or residence. 21 Okay? This would all be very helpful.

As far as a writ of mandamus, what that means to me 23 | is that you guys don't want to put on -- put on that case, which I completely understand. You know, I -- I don't know 25 why that would be. So, I mean, I guess it's...

AA000951

1 MS. GREEN: Your Honor, it's -- it's not that we don't 2 want to. It -- it's just that the -- the writ has to be filed to get a determination on that, but if -- if the Court would want to stay, you know, hold off on the trial until a writ decision comes out, that's good. If not, we, you know, we'd like to schedule the date for the follow-up whether

8

10

11

16

21

THE COURT: Well, I -- if I understand...

Saudi Arabia violates fundamental human rights...

MS. GREEN: ...especially in the...

THE COURT: If I understand Mr. Crane's point, is that the preference would be or the -- there's a -- there's more 12 than just that one request. There's a request to have this 13 Court conclude that it has custody jurisdiction on another 14 theory other than that. And, you know, I don't have any 15 problem.

I mean, the -- the -- the Court -- I'm responsible 17 or the Court is responsible for making decisions. When the 18 matter is presented to the Court, the Court should make decisions. I shouldn't contribute to the delay. These folks 20 have already been stuck in delay for two years.

The coordinated decision related to whether or not 22 the plaintiff could make a case for a divorce under the 23 ||circumstances, and it was very interesting, the supreme court basically said she can make the case, clarifying or making a change in -- in this notion of intent as it relates to

11

1 physical presence. So she can make the divorce case.

The Court is -- is hearing it now to see whether or not and grant her a divorce. But she should be entitled to pursue the type of divorce judgment that she believes she's entitled to.

And this Court is at the point where it says she 7 | can get a divorce. I don't know if there's any asset issues, but she can litigate personal jurisdiction issues. But the 9 Court has not determined that she can litigate custody 10 | because at the time she filed this case, the time she filed 11 this case, she'd been here for two months; and Nevada is not 12 the home state; and it doesn't become the home state just 13 | because you litigate for two years afterwards. Okay?

14

22

24

Now the Court has already commented on this notion 15 | that this argument is different or had -- would not be made 16 probably in other circumstances, you know? It -- it -- and 17 ||it concerns the Court greatly that, you know, if somebody had 18 come here, a student, and their spouse and their child came 19 here for a month and a half from Canada, Australia, Chili, 20 United Kingdom, we wouldn't have an argument that Nevada 21 would be the home state or we should reject the notion that those countries should be states for the purpose of determining custody jurisdiction. Okay?

We have -- we have a request to determine that 25 | Saudi Arabia is not the custody jurisdiction when Saudi

1 Arabia clearly was the home state when this case was filed 2 for the reasons that I've stated, which is that the plaintiff would like the Court to conclude that recognizing that as a state would violate fundamental principles of human rights. And I'm not gonna... 5 MS. GREEN: And we're ready to set that. 7 THE COURT: I'm not gonna find that -- that it does with -- absent sufficient proof. And I'm gonna -- and -- and so I $9 \parallel -- \text{ I}$ would say this. I don't think I should take it off 10 calendar. If I take it off calendar, who knows how long that 11 writ process will take. 12 MS. GREEN: Mm-hm. 13 THE COURT: That writ process is between the parties. 14 I'm not -- I don't want the district court to be influenced, I mean, interfering with either parties request for a final 15 16 order on this matter. Okay? 17 It's possible you could file this writ and the court -- I don't want the district court or the trial of the court to contribute to delay in any way. 19 20 I absolutely welcome, Ms. Green, or, Mr. Crane, any 21 orders from any appellate court that would direct the Court to resolve this dispute in one way or another. 23 I've already put on the record that -- that I have concerns about whether this Court has custody jurisdiction.

MS. GREEN: We'll take...

```
1
        THE COURT: I think ...
2
        MS. GREEN: ...a date...
3
        THE COURT: I think what I'll...
4
        MS. GREEN: Your Honor.
5
        THE COURT: I think what I'll...
6
        MS. GREEN: That's a...
7
        THE COURT: ...do is I'll just give you a date in...
8
        MS. GREEN: Okay.
9
        THE COURT: ...in May. And if the writ affects our time
   line of the hearing or if the writ is -- is decided before
   then, you know, I'll -- I'll do whatever is the district
12
   court needs to do related to it. Okay?
13
             Now, Mr. Markman...
14
        MS. GREEN: Could we make it...
15
        THE COURT: ...do you have...
16
        MS. GREEN: ...late May, Your Honor?
17
        THE COURT: Do you have -- is this your client's writ or
18
  is it the plaintiff's writ, Mr. Markman?
19
        MR. MARKMAN: This is the first...
20
        MS. GREEN: Plaintiff.
21
        MR. MARKMAN: ... I'm hearing about the writ, Your Honor.
  So I believe it's gonna be April -- plaintiff's writ. I
  haven't heard anything about it.
24
        THE COURT: Well, I mean, you...
25
        MS. GREEN: Yes, Your Honor.
```

D-20-606093-D SENJAB/ALHULAIBI 03/07/2022 TRANSCRIPT
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT - FAMILY DIVISION - TRANSCRIPT VIDEO SERVICES

```
1
        THE COURT: You might...
        MS. GREEN: We have...
 3
        THE COURT: You might be asking...
4
        MS. GREEN: ... (indiscernible) ...
 5
        THE COURT: I'm sorry? You guys can't talk at the same
   time.
             It -- I mean, I can see a situation just like in
  the jurisdictional piece of this where both parties are
9 asking for a writ. You've got one side saying directed
  district court to issue orders that include custody orders
  and you got the other one -- I mean, if I -- if the Court was
11
12 saying, we're going forward on the merits and setting an
13 evidentiary hearing to resolve custody, Mr. Markman, you --
14 you would be the one filing a mo- a writ of prohibition
  against the Court; right? Because ...
15
16
        MR. MARKMAN: Right.
17
        THE COURT: So it -- this has got to get resolved one way
  or another. And it doesn't matter to the Court if the Court
  had leave to grant -- to -- or direction to set a hearing to
  resolve custody on the merits, the Court would do it.
20
             If the Court had no custody jurisdiction, then the
21
22 || Court would give a divorce judgment and close the matter; and
  custody would be resolved elsewhere.
24
             But what I -- what pains me is every time I pick up
25 | this case I see that it's now two years old and -- and the
```

VOLUME VII

1 parties don't have -- they don't have finality to that. So, Mr. Green, I -- I -- if I set a hearing, would 3 it be possible to have this case ready to present in any fashion related to the evidentiary proceeding by May? MS. GREEN: Late May I would ask, Your Honor; and I believe so. THE COURT: All right. Now the only reason why we're having an evidentiary proceeding is for a case to be made on this provision of the Uniform Enforcement Act adopted in

Nevada, not to -- the Court hasn't agreed that there's a

MS. GREEN: Understood.

11 jurisdictional basis otherwise.

12

13

15

17

18

19

20

21

THE COURT: And so, you know, you're basically gonna have 14 to present a case and try to persuade this Court that, you know, the -- the, you know. And if you don't, then the 16 Court's gonna deny that request; and then you'll have an ordan order that you can address.

MS. GREEN: Okay.

THE COURT: All right. I mean...

MS. GREEN: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: It's going either way. If the Court actually could articulate or if the evidence was presented that would support a finding then it would reject Saudi Arabia as a home state because it -- they're -- because child custody would violate fundamental principles of human rights. That would

1 be an appealable issue for Mr. Markman, too. I -- I -- it's just odd because there's no annotations on this provision; and I haven't done the research, which I'll do between now and the time that that's resolved. The context of the -- of that particular provision 6 suggests more of a comity or full faith in credit recognition of an -- of a decision that was -- has been made, not one of these situation where -- let -- let me put it this way. Mr. Markman, it -- it's possible that there could 9 10 be a different argument for jurisdiction if, say, Saudi 11 Arabia was requested to resolve custody and they refused on 12 this notion that neither party lived there or they didn't 13 have visa status or whatever. I don't know what the law is 14 | -- is there related to that. So I -- I've always assumed or thought that there 15 $16 \parallel$ was a possibility that there was a possibility that there 17 could other proceedings but never been informed of any 18 l proceedings. Okay? 19

So I presume that -- that this thing will take 20 three hours or more, right?

MS. GREEN: Yes, Your Honor.

21

22

23

25

THE COURT: How about the -- the 26th?

MR. MARKMAN: I would -- I would prefer not to do the 24 26th, Your Honor. It's my birthday. I'm trying to actually go somewhere that week. If we could move it into July, I

```
would love it -- or June, I mean; but if not, I'll do
   whatever the Court wants.
3
        THE COURT: What about the 9th of June?
4
        MR. MARKMAN: Ninth of June is good for me, Your Honor.
5
        THE COURT: Mr. Crane, or, Ms. Green?
6
        MS. GREEN: Fine for me.
7
        THE COURT: Okay. We will...
8
        MR. CRANE: I'm looking. I'm looking right now, Your
   Honor.
10
        THE COURT: Right.
11
        MR. CRANE: Right now the 9th of June works for us, Your
12 Honor.
13
        THE COURT: This will be a -- a full day. I'll -- I'll
14 set aside the morning and afternoon for it. I -- I don't
15
  imagine discovery is a big deal in this case, but we're gonna
16 have discovery cutoff the Friday of May, May 6th, which will
17
   be a month plus before the evidentiary proceeding. I don't
18 want there to be any -- I want you to have the full
   opportunity to do any kind of discovery work that you need
20
   to.
21
             Now the -- there's gonna be things that may happen
22 that affect that date. Please keep me in the loop. Usually
23 -- sometimes if it's a writ of mandamus or whatever, I'll get
  \parallelserved with it; and I'll be able to track it myself. But if
```

anything has been -- anything that would affect the

25

1 evidentiary proceeding comes up or if there's any orders entered, let me know so that I can use that setting for another case if we don't go forward on it. 4 MR. MARKMAN: Absolutely, Your Honor. 5 MS. GREEN: Absolutely, Your Honor. 6 THE COURT: All right. So is there anything else that 7 you need? MR. MARKMAN: Nothing I can think of right now, Your Honor. There's just one thing I want to address just because it came up. And I don't know what's gonna happen in the --11 the next hearings. 12 My client was unaware how they got this visa. would have had to use his private information to get any 14 | information about his visa status. My client's visa is 15 |valid. (Indiscernible) him and his son can both still go to $16 \parallel \text{Saudi Arabia.}$ But we just want to make sure that this Court 17 | is aware that they had -- would have had to use my client's 18 personal information to get his visa and get the status of his visa. So she is using his personal information to 20 bolster her case. 21 THE COURT: Well, we'll... 22 MS. GREEN: Your Honor, it was just an online search. I 23 | believe both parties have their visa numbers. It was just a 24 search, and it revealed that his visa was recently expired.

19

25 | Perhaps it's been renewed. And that all of the residencies

25 And it's our intention to bring that to the appellate

court's ...

2

3

4

15

20

THE COURT: Yeah, I -- I -- I...

MR. CRANE: ...to make that determination.

THE COURT: I know. But look, you could argue that the law, the -- the decisional law suggests that he's never here legally. Okay? Because of the type of visa that he has.

And so, look, let that be sorted out. They didn't 8 -- the supreme court didn't reverse the analysis on whether or not he could establish residency here in Nevada and what type of visa it was on. It was -- it was different. It was a different point that they decided that matter on. 12 said that she didn't have to establish the mens rea -- or the 13 -- the intent on residency. She just had to physically be 14 here.

I -- they -- whatever. Again, there are gonna be 16 issues on both sides I imagine that are -- you know, I'm gonna do my best to make sure that you have a good record of 18 the basis of any orders that are entered in here re-19 regarding jurisdiction.

And both of you will probably have a basis to 21 challenge the -- the factual determinations or the legal determinations. The Court obviously has said that we're not 23 proceeding on the merits of the custody in this judgment at this time. And so I think that that's a pretty clear -- I 25 ∥mean, the dialogue I had with Mr. Willick, if I remember it

```
1 correctly, we went over that fact and the Court said, no,
   that that does not give the Court jurisdiction under these
  facts.
             The issue of jurisdiction was challenged a month
  after the case was filed. Okav?
6
             So look, you got a lot -- you got a lot on your
7 plate as counsel. The Court has a big challenge. I'm -- I'm
  gonna do the best that I can to try to make sure that the
   orders are clear. But they're not gonna satisfy both
   parties. So let's just get the orders done as soon as we
11
   can.
             The matter's set for a time certain; and that's
12
13
   June 9th, 9 a.m.
14
        MR. MARKMAN: Appreciate it, Your Honor.
15
        MS. GREEN: Thank you, Your Honor.
        MR. MARKMAN: Thank you for everything.
16
17
        THE COURT: Yeah.
18
        MR. CRANE: Thank you, Your Honor.
19
        THE COURT: Yeah.
        (THE PROCEEDING ENDED AT 10:47:27.)
20
21 1////
22 1////
23 ////
24 1////
25 1////
```

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.

SHERRY JUSTICE, Court Transcriber

FILED

CTNC

MAR 3 1 2022

CLERK OF COURT

3

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

FAMILY DIVISION

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

AHED SAID SENJAB,)	CASE NO. D-20-606093-D
)	DEPT. H
Plaintiff,)	APPEAL NO. 81515 82114
)	
VS.)	
)	
MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI)	
)	
Defendant.)	
	1	

CERTIFICATION OF TRANSCRIPTS/NOTIFICATION OF COMPLETION

The office of Transcript Video Services received a request for original transcript and one copy, for the purpose of appeal, from April Green, Esq., on March 09, 2022, for the following proceedings in the above-captioned case:

MARCH 07, 2022

I do hereby certify that true and accurate copies of the transcripts requested in the above-captioned case were filed with the Eighth Judicial District Court on March 31, 2022; and ordering party was notified March 31, 2022. DATED this 31st day of March, 2022.

Sherry Justice, Court Recorder/Transcriber Transcript Video Services

FILED
MAR 3 1 2022
SERK OF COURT

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 4/1/2022 4:53 PM

Electronically Filed 04/01/2022 4:52 PM CLERK OF THE COURT

ORDR 1

WILLICK LAW GROUP MARSHAL S. WILLICK, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 2515 3591 E. Bonanza Road, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 Phone (702) 438-4100; Fax (702) 438-5311

email@willicklawgroup.com Pro Bono Attorneys for Plaintiff

5 6

2

3

4

7

8 9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24 25

26 27

28

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

AHED SAID SENJAB,

Plaintiff,

VS.

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,

Defendant.

CASE NO: DEPT. NO: D-20-606093-D

DATE OF HEARING: 1/11/22 TIME OF HEARING: 10:00 am

ORDER FROM THE JANUARY 11, 2022, HEARING

This matter came on for hearing before the Honorable T. Arthur Ritchie, Jr., District Court Judge, Family Division, Department H, for a return hearing after the Supreme Court's Reversal and Remand Decision and on Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims.

Plaintiff, Ahed Said Senjab, was present remotely and represented by her counsel, Marshal S. Willick, Esq., and Richard L. Crane, Esq. of WILLICK LAW GROUP and April Green, Esq. of the LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA; Defendant, Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, was present remotely and represented by his counsel, David Markman, Esq., of MARKMAN LAW.

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road

Suite 200

Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100

VOLUME VII

AA000967

Case Number: D-20-606093-D

The Court, having reviewed the papers and pleadings on file herein, made the following findings and orders after having a discussion of the issues on the record.

DISCUSSION:1

The Court directed the dialogue between the Court and counsel be recited as part of this Order. That discussion went as follows:

The Court started the discussion:

"Nevada is not the home state at all under NRS 125A.085. The state in which a child lived or a parent or person acting as a parent for at least six consecutive months immediately before the commencement of the action. We know that's Saudi Arabia, like it's not even contested. The time line of events is not contested. They were married in Saudi Arabia. Mom and the child lived in Saudi Arabia. Dad was here going to school. And mom joined him here a month or two before the case was filed."

"The definition of a state of the uniform act 125A.155, a state means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the Unites States, Virgin Islands or any territory subject to the jurisdiction of the United States. And then it says that under 125A.225 that it also includes countries like Saudi Arabia. A court of the state shall treat a foreign country as if it were a state of the United States for the purpose of applying the jurisdictional test."

"The Court worries about initial custody jurisdiction under 125A.305. Nevada is not the home state. The Court issued custody orders in the protective order because it was an exigent matter. There was no evidence of any other kind in the case. It's appropriate temporary jurisdiction. But that temporary jurisdiction is only until the proper jurisdiction has orders."

¹ Due to spelling and grammar issues with the transcript, not all quotes are verbatim; counsel conferred and concurred to have the substance of statements recited in the order for clarity.

"Now, 125A.435 mentions the Hague Convention. It says that a court of this state may enforce an order for the return of child made pursuant to the Hague Convention on the civil aspects of international child abduction if it were a child custody determination. This is not an abduction case. This is not an enforcement case."

"This is a request to get final custody orders in a Nevada divorce decree where someone has lived here a month and a half before the case was filed. And under the enforcement act, Saudi Arabia is a state."

"The Court has concerns about these parties' lives being tied up for two years before this matter is even resolved. It's concerned that if the Court analyzes this and says there isn't any evidence that would support a finding that Plaintiff's human rights would be violated by recognizing the fact that Saudi Arabia is a home state then, these parties are denied an order while that issue is on appeal."

"The only way that this court has jurisdiction to issue custody orders would be on a basis that fundamental principles of human rights would be violated by recognizing Saudi Arabia as a state that would have jurisdiction over custody."

"Counsel will have a chance to respond to the Court's comments."

"We need to proceed with the divorce. The Court imagines if the Plaintiff accepted the notion that Nevada doesn't have custody jurisdiction they can get divorced tomorrow. But she doesn't. She wants a divorce that litigates all issues."

The Court allowed Mr. Markman to respond first.

"Your Honor, I think that covers pretty much everything. I think that if you did find that Nevada does not have jurisdiction for the child custody, we could proceed with the divorce posthaste and at least that part would be done."

"I argued the divorce case in front of the Supreme Court. But, we did not reach child custody. It was briefed by everybody. We weren't sure of the issues that the Supreme Court would hear. If you recall that the underlying motion to dismiss, we never got to custody. We just talked about divorce and the six weeks."

The Court then asked if the Supreme Court made any rulings that it may have missed concerning custody jurisdiction, or if they were they just focused on standing or the ability to bring the case. This question was directed at Mr. Willick.

Mr. Willick:

"As Mr. Markman indicated, and I agree with him, the matter was fully briefed by both sides and was addressed at some length during oral argument and various questions and answers."

"There is a footnote in the opinion that you have which indicates that the court found it unnecessary to reach that issue because the merits of custody jurisdiction had never been addressed by the district court, and therefore was not considered ripe for appellate review."

"In the interim between our last hearing and today, as we indicated we would at the time of the last district court hearing, Mr. Markman and I have submitted a second interim status report to the Nevada Supreme Court indicating the current procedural status of this case."

"So Mr. Markman's motion had two bases to it, one, the continuing existence of two other appeals; and second, the matter that you've already addressed having to do with custody jurisdiction."

"The one basis has been entirely resolved by the Nevada Supreme Court in the order which is now in the district court record [dismissing the other two appeals]. This hearing, therefore, should address the second basis, which has to do with UCCJEA child custody and UIFSA child support jurisdiction in this court."

VOLUME VII

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
1	0
1	1
1	2
1	3
1	4
1	5
1	6
1	7
1	8
1	9
2	0
2	1

The Court:

"Are you aware of any Nevada Supreme Court case where they base jurisdiction on a finding that the state or the foreign country where the child custody determination exists or the home state would violate fundamental principles of human rights?"

Mr. Willick:

"There is no current Nevada case law on point. We have included in the record before this court, holdings of various other courts which have reached that conclusion, including a very lengthy decision out of, I don't have it in front of me, I believe, Washington on exactly that point. But it's not necessary, frankly, to reach that; although, it is an alternative grounds for the court exercising custody jurisdiction."

"The primary reason that this Court has custody jurisdiction is in my filing; and if it was confusing or unclear, then I apologize for that. These jurisdictional filings can be a little intricate."

"The short version is, and this is clear in cases from coast to coast, where mom and dad and child have all left the prior state, even if that state could be considered a state, it is unable to exercise original jurisdiction under the UCCJEA."

The Court:

"Dad's here. Dad's here on an education visa. He never left anywhere. They got married in Saudi Arabia. He came to the United States on a restriction to – he had to attest that he had the intention to maintain his Domicile."

Mr. Willick:

"But domicile isn't relevant."

28

22

23

24

25

26

The Court:

"So physical presence has nothing to do with it."

Mr. Willick:

"It's the only thing it has to do with, Your Honor. The UCCJEA cases nationally and in Nevada, including *Friedman*, are extremely clear that the question is not domicile. The only question for UCCJEA jurisdiction is physical presence, actually where people are. That is the only thing that the UCCJEA is concerned with."

The Court:

"The Friedman case, it was not contested that the Court had jurisdiction and that both parties had left the jurisdiction."

"The original defense by Mr. Alhulaibi is, she can't establish domicile. And the Court never established domicile, and it could not even if it wanted to because he's here on a visa to attend UNLV."

"The Supreme Court said physical presence for the plaintiff would allow her to get a divorce. That's not an issue. But physical presence by both parties here under the circumstances of this case. Maybe, the Supreme Court would hang their hat on that, saying that he's actually physically abandoned his residence in Saudi Arabia by coming here to school. It's fascinating to the Court because he can't be a Nevada resident. So, under this order from October, he could get divorced here in Nevada, too, even though federal law would say no."

"The Court wants to make the appropriate order. The ultimate decision is gonna be made by the Supreme Court because if the Court denies the motion to dismiss the custody points, it's going up. If the Court grants the motion to dismiss the custody points, it's going up."

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
1	0
1	1
1	2
1	3
1	4
1	5
1	6
1	7
1	8
1	9
2	0
2	1
2	2
2	3
2	4
2	5
2	6
2	7
2	8

"And so, the Court is relying on counsel to give the best information to make the order that the Court thinks is correct."

"I looked at like a lot of the ca- I mean, Friedman I knew about, but the Ogawa case, I looked to see if that had any application; but I -- I didn't see that."

"The Court is obviously not saying that dad coming here to come to school on the visa is a departure from the home state."

Mr. Willick:

"The only question when the flashbulb on jurisdiction has gone off is whether there is a party here with the child and there is a party who is in the position of a parent who remains in the prior jurisdiction. That is not true here."

"At the time of the initiation of proceedings, mom was here. Dad was here. The child was here. Under those circumstances, the law is uniform in the United States. There are no exceptions."

The Court:

"Exhibit 1 to your motion was a letter, or it looks like a minute order from a judge up in Washington State."

Mr. Willick:

"Exhibit 1 is a published trial level decision from another state. That's how they do it there."

The Court:

"I can't find this. Can I find this in Pacific 3rd? Can I find this? Can I find it anywhere online or the. . ."

"It's not controlling. But it's definitely a decision that was issued by another state related to issues that are relevant in this case."

Mr. Willick:

"That is the alternate basis that even if the substance of the UCCJEA wasn't controlling, and it is, that Saudi Arabia could not be considered a state for UCCJEA purposes. But again, you don't have to get there because this Court can make the determination that at the moment of initiation of proceedings, mom and dad and child had all left the prior place of residence and were physically present in Nevada. The only exception to the case law saying that we only care where people are physically has to do with certain military cases which are not relevant here."

The Court:

"You don't think orders that send somebody away from their residence, or domicile, are analogous to somebody who's here on student visa?"

Mr. Willick:

"No. The child's home state is the state in which the child lived with a parent or a person acting as a parent for at least six consecutive months, including any temporary absence from the state immediately before the commencement of a child proceeding and the following language is the controlling language here: "if a parent remained in that prior state." The point here is that at the initiation of proceedings, nobody physically lived in Saudi Arabia."

"Saudi Arabia is not the home state. The definition of home state as set out in our footnote explicitly states that it is not."

The Court:

"You know, I -- I -- I -- you cite the Friedman case. Again, the Friedman case is a case where the court had jurisdiction and then they both left when -- and -- and so the -- the decision was correct in that they said that the departure divests the court of jurisdiction."

"Home state is defined at 125A.085, number one, home state means, the state in which the child lived with a parent or a person acting as a parent for at least six consecutive months, including any temporary absence of the state immediately before the commencement of the child custody proceedings."

"That's what the Nevada law and the uniform act defines home state as."

"In a case of a child less than six months, the state in which the child lived from birth, including any temporary absence from the state with a parent or person acting as a parent. So section two has no application to this case."

"The uniform act adopted by Nevada, the home state is where the child lived for six consecutive months, including any temporary absence from the state. So the departure by mom to Nevada in February of 2020 to Nevada, until she can establish her six weeks of physical presence was a temporary departure from the Saudi Arabia, that's one way to look at that."

"The argument would be that as soon as one of the parties established physical presence in the state of Nevada so that they could get divorced and if neither party was physically in Saudi Arabia, discounting any consideration of the reason why they were in Nevada in the first place, then Saudi Arabia would not be considered the home state."

"That's your -- that's your -- that's where you want the Court to go, and that would be the -- so -- so when I hear that argument, I'm sitting here going, okay. I'm gonna articulate a basis to deny the motion to dismiss the custody claims."

"And the way to articulate that would be to say, Saudi Arabia is not the home state. They're not the home state because the plaintiff came with the child, was here in Nevada for six weeks. After she was here for six weeks, she had a right to file a divorce; and because her husband was going to school at UNLV at the time and not physically present in Saudi Arabia, the fact that they got married in Saudi Arabia and that the child lived in Saudi Arabia at all times except for the six weeks prior to the filing of this case, Saudi Arabia has no custody jurisdiction as home state."

Mr. Willick:

"That is 125A.305, which specifically bears on the definition of 125A.085."

Court:

"So the court of the state has jurisdiction to make initial custody jurisdiction only if the state is the home state of the child at the day of the commencement of the proceedings, which it wasn't, or was the home state of the child within six months before the commencement of the proceedings, not in this case, and the child is absent from the state but a parent or person acting as parent continues to live in the state."

"So you're saying that the last clause says that the defendant in this case cannot say that he continues to live in the state of Saudi Arabia because he's physically going to college here in Nevada on that visa."

Mr. Willick:

"The national case law is concerned solely with physical location, not questions of domicile. There is no domicile or intended location or other superlative on the test. The UCCJEA is concerned solely with physical location, where people are living. And that is the *Davis vs. Ewalefo* case, which is in footnote 15, residency is defined as physical presence at the moment of the filing of the initial custody action."

"So the six-week test, which has to do with divorce jurisdiction is not technically relevant either. Even if the parties had been here for a week, if the custody case had been filed at that time and at the moment of that filing, mom and dad and child had moved to Nevada – not traveling through, but moved to Nevada – then if they were residents here, meaning physical presence, then Nevada would be the place with custody jurisdiction. That language is quoted on that page."

"The comments to the UCCJEA make it clear that the statutory language is intended to deal where the people actually live "not with any sense," and that's a

quote from the official comments "of a technical domicile." We don't care that they had an intention to return some day to Saudi Arabia."

"If you didn't go down that path, if you didn't make that finding and we think it's required under the terms of the comments to UCCJEA itself, then you would need to get to the question of whether Saudi Arabia could be treated as a state. And respectfully, I don't think you could do that on law and motion because the matters that are raised in terms of the fundamental notions of due process, *et cetera*, are necessarily fact based. And you probably would have to hear evidence before making that determination."

The Court:

"But the fact is it's not axiomatic that Saudi Arabia qualifies as a state that would violate fundamental human rights. It's gonna require proof and findings of it."

"I - - the point I'm trying to make is we don't pick and choose countries and then just summarily decide that it's axiomatic that they violate fundamental human rights. Okay? That's not -- that's not what we do."

"Whether the Court is dealing with recognizing Saudi Arabia as the home state or just disregarding it as a consideration for home state. I think it's important."

"We know Nevada's not the home state. This Court could not issue a home state order. It would be on another basis of the enforcement act."

"So, the international application is what the Court figured we would be dealing with. And what the Court intended to tell Mr. Markman and why this dialogue that we're having and a review of the papers is this. The opposition that you filed says that this Court has jurisdiction for the reasons that you stated. But it also said that this Court shouldn't recognize Saudi Arabia as the home state because of this notion that Saudi Arabia would violate fundamental principles of human rights."

"If the Court was going entertain that as the issue that the Court needs to resolve, the motion to dismiss the custody issues would have to be denied because

there would be material facts in dispute. There would need to be a hearing to determine whether that would occur. And that's sort of where the Court was reviewing the paperwork and looking at where this was going to happen."

"And, the Court wanted to see how soon that type of dispute can -- can be had because I think that if this Court was -- received evidence and made findings similar to the findings that were made in the Washington State court, then the Court could find that Saudi Arabia was the home state; but Nevada would have to decide custody on that basis. That would be a very straight approach to the reading of the enforcement act adopted in the 125A."

"The Court is more comfortable with that approach than it is with the approach that says if somebody who gets a visa and comes here to go to college and then their spouse comes out here and stays here for six weeks, establishes physical presence and then trumps any consideration of where the home state is of the child. The Court does not read home state under that provision or the provision of the 305 that way."

"Ordinarily speaking, if you look at cases like *Friedman* or you look at cases like *Davis*, you're talking about parties that went or -- or left the state without any particular explanation other than they're living in a different place."

"The only reason why Mr. Senjab is here in the United States is to pursue an education pursuant to a restriction that our federal government placed on him that he has to go back as soon as he's finished."

"And so he can't – according to the federal law that the Court relied upon in dismissing the divorce initially was this issue of intent, whether or not it was available to either party to say that they're gonna stay in this country."

"The *Friedman* case and the *Davis* case and these cases that only looked at where they were physically present didn't consider an analysis on any of that, did not consider why they were here, how they were here, what restrictions they have on them being here."

23

27

26

"And so the Court is not comfortable saying that as a matter of law this divorce necessarily is going to contain a judgment related to custody on that basis."

"If the Court denies the motion to dismiss as a matter of law, then it's a crap shoot as to what the Supreme Court would say."

"The appropriate approach to this case is to determine whether or not the provisions of the uniform act as adopted by Nevada law should apply. If Saudi Arabia is the home state, Nevada's not the home state and if the custody laws of Saudi Arabia do not violate the fundamental principles of human rights, then the uniform act says that the Court should respect that home state jurisdiction."

"The issue of whether or not the custody laws, of Saudi Arabia violate the fundamental principles of human rights under the uniform act is a factual issue that is contested. And as Mr. Willick provided, other jurisdictions have received evidence and determined that that's true. And that was a basis to not recognize Saudi Arabia as a home state."

"And so the *Motion to Dismiss* is denied without prejudice. There is a factual dispute that needs to be resolved. And the Court is gonna require the plaintiff to provide proof that the laws of the -- of Saudi Arabia violate fundamental principles of human rights."

THE COURT HEREBY FINDS AND/OR NOTES:

- Saudi Arabia is the Home State of the parties and the minor child. 1.
- 2. The Court is not denying the motion to dismiss as a matter of law because of both parties being in Nevada at the time this case was filed. Plaintiff has contested that Saudi Arabia's custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights and thus cannot be considered the home state under the UCCJEA.
- As Plaintiff's claims show a factual issue is in dispute, the Motion to 3. Dismiss, which is being heard as a request for summary judgment, is denied.

Justin Johnson

Subject:

FW: Ahed Said Senjab vs. Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi - Proposed Order from the January 11, 2022, Hearing

From: David Markman <david@markmanlawfirm.com>

Sent: Friday, April 01, 2022 1:29 PM

To: Marshal Willick <marshal@willicklawgroup.com>

Cc: Justin Johnson <justin@willicklawgroup.com>; Richard Crane <richard@willicklawgroup.com>; April Green

<ASGreen@lacsn.org>

Subject: Re: Ahed Said Senjab vs. Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi - Proposed Order from the January 11, 2022, Hearing

Marshall,

I reviewed the order you may affix my e-signature to the order from the hearing on January 11, 2022 for submission to the Court.

Thank you,

1	CSERV		
2	DISTRICT COURT		
3	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
4			
5			
6	Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-20-606093-D	
7	VS.	DEPT. NO. Department H	
8	Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi,		
9	Defendant.		
10			
11	<u>AUTOMATED CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</u>		
12	This automated certificate of service was generated by the Eighth Judicial District		
13	Court. The foregoing Order was served via the court's electronic eFile system to all recipients registered for e-Service on the above entitled case as listed below:		
14	Service Date: 4/1/2022		
15	Reception Reception	email@willicklawgroup.com	
16	Earlean Nelson-Deal	enelson-deal@lacsn.org	
17		<u> </u>	
18	April Green, Esq.	asgreen@lacsn.org	
19	Justin Johnson	Justin@willicklawgroup.com	
20	Aileen Yeo	AYeo@lacsn.org	
21	Richard Crane	richard@willicklawgroup.com	
22	David Markman	David@MarkmanLawfirm.com	
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
20			

4/1/2022 5:33 PM Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT NEOJ** 1 WILLICK LAW GROUP MARSHAL S. WILLICK, ESQ. 2 Nevada Bar No. 002515 3591 E. Bonanza Road, Suite 200 3 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 Phone (702) 438-4100; Fax (702) 438-5311 4 email@willicklawgroup.com Attorney for Defendant 5 6 **DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION** 7 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 8 CASE NO: DEPT. NO: AHED SAID SENJAB, D-20-606093-D 9 Plaintiff, 10 VS. 11 MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, DATE OF HEARING: 1/11/2022 12 TIME OF HEARING: 10:00 am Defendant. 13 14 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER FROM 15 THE JANUARY 11, 2022, HEARING 16 TO: MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI, Defendant. 17 DAVID MARKMAN, ESQ., Attorney for Defendant. 18 PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order From the January 11, 2022 Hearing 19 was duly entered in the above action on the 1st day of April, 2022, by filing with the 20 **** 21 **** 22 **** 23 **** 24 **** 25 **** 26 ****

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100 27

28

VOLUME VII

AA000983

Electronically Filed

Case Number: D-20-606093-D

clerk of the court; a true and correct copy is attached. **DATED** this <u>1st</u> day of April, 2022. Respectfully Submitted By: WILLICK LAW GROUP /s/ Marshal S. Willick MARSHAL S. WILLICK, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 2515 RICHARD L. CRANE, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 9536 3591 E. Bonanza, Suite 200 Las Vegas, Nevada 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100 Fax (702) 438-5311 Attorneys for Plaintiff

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE 1 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of the WILLICK LAW 2 GROUP and that on this 1st day of April, 2022, I caused the above and foregoing 3 document to be served as follows: 4 Pursuant to EDCR 8.05(a), EDCR 8.05(f), NRCP 5(b)(2)(D) and Administrative Order 14-2 captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court," by [X]5 6 mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; 7 by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, 8 in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada; 9 pursuant to EDCR 7.26, to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed 10 consent for service by electronic means; 11 by hand delivery with signed Receipt of Copy. 12 To the attorney and/or litigant listed below at the address, email address, and/or 13 facsimile number indicated below: 14 15 David Markman, Esq. Markman Law 16 4484 S. Pecos Rd. Ste 130 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121 17 Attorney for Defendant 18 //s// Justin K. Johnson 19 An Employee of the WILLICK LAW GROUP 20 P:\wp19\SENJAB,A\DRAFTS\00555088.WPD/jj 21 22 23 2.4 25 26 27 28

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100

ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 4/1/2022 4:53 PM

Electronically Filed 04/01/2022 4:52 PM CLERK OF THE COURT

1 ORDR

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

WILLICK LAW GROUP MARSHAL S. WILLICK, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 2515 3591 E. Bonanza Road, Suite 200 Las Vegas, NV 89110-2101

Phone (702) 438-4100; Fax (702) 438-5311 email@willicklawgroup.com

Pro Bono Attorneys for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

AHED SAID SENJAB,

Plaintiff,

VS.

MOHAMAD ABULHAKIM ALHULAIBI,

Defendant.

CASE NO: D-20-606093-D DEPT. NO: H

DATE OF HEARING: 1/11/22 TIME OF HEARING: 10:00 am

ORDER FROM THE JANUARY 11, 2022, HEARING

This matter came on for hearing before the Honorable T. Arthur Ritchie, Jr., District Court Judge, Family Division, Department H, for a return hearing after the Supreme Court's *Reversal and Remand* Decision and on Defendant's *Motion to Dismiss Child Custody Claims*.

Plaintiff, Ahed Said Senjab, was present remotely and represented by her counsel, Marshal S. Willick, Esq., and Richard L. Crane, Esq. of WILLICK LAW GROUP and April Green, Esq. of the LEGAL AID CENTER OF SOUTHERN NEVADA; Defendant, Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, was present remotely and represented by his counsel, David Markman, Esq., of MARKMAN LAW.

28

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 as Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100

VOLUME VII

AA000986

Case Number: D-20-606093-D

The Court, having reviewed the papers and pleadings on file herein, made the following findings and orders after having a discussion of the issues on the record.

DISCUSSION:1

The Court directed the dialogue between the Court and counsel be recited as part of this Order. That discussion went as follows:

The Court started the discussion:

"Nevada is not the home state at all under NRS 125A.085. The state in which a child lived or a parent or person acting as a parent for at least six consecutive months immediately before the commencement of the action. We know that's Saudi Arabia, like it's not even contested. The time line of events is not contested. They were married in Saudi Arabia. Mom and the child lived in Saudi Arabia. Dad was here going to school. And mom joined him here a month or two before the case was filed."

"The definition of a state of the uniform act 125A.155, a state means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the Unites States, Virgin Islands or any territory subject to the jurisdiction of the United States. And then it says that under 125A.225 that it also includes countries like Saudi Arabia. A court of the state shall treat a foreign country as if it were a state of the United States for the purpose of applying the jurisdictional test."

"The Court worries about initial custody jurisdiction under 125A.305. Nevada is not the home state. The Court issued custody orders in the protective order because it was an exigent matter. There was no evidence of any other kind in the case. It's appropriate temporary jurisdiction. But that temporary jurisdiction is only until the proper jurisdiction has orders."

¹ Due to spelling and grammar issues with the transcript, not all quotes are verbatim; counsel conferred and concurred to have the substance of statements recited in the order for clarity.

"Now, 125A.435 mentions the Hague Convention. It says that a court of this state may enforce an order for the return of child made pursuant to the Hague Convention on the civil aspects of international child abduction if it were a child custody determination. This is not an abduction case. This is not an enforcement case."

"This is a request to get final custody orders in a Nevada divorce decree where someone has lived here a month and a half before the case was filed. And under the enforcement act, Saudi Arabia is a state."

"The Court has concerns about these parties' lives being tied up for two years before this matter is even resolved. It's concerned that if the Court analyzes this and says there isn't any evidence that would support a finding that Plaintiff's human rights would be violated by recognizing the fact that Saudi Arabia is a home state then, these parties are denied an order while that issue is on appeal."

"The only way that this court has jurisdiction to issue custody orders would be on a basis that fundamental principles of human rights would be violated by recognizing Saudi Arabia as a state that would have jurisdiction over custody."

"Counsel will have a chance to respond to the Court's comments."

"We need to proceed with the divorce. The Court imagines if the Plaintiff accepted the notion that Nevada doesn't have custody jurisdiction they can get divorced tomorrow. But she doesn't. She wants a divorce that litigates all issues."

The Court allowed Mr. Markman to respond first.

"Your Honor, I think that covers pretty much everything. I think that if you did find that Nevada does not have jurisdiction for the child custody, we could proceed with the divorce posthaste and at least that part would be done."

"I argued the divorce case in front of the Supreme Court. But, we did not reach child custody. It was briefed by everybody. We weren't sure of the issues that the

VOLUME VII

Supreme Court would hear. If you recall that the underlying motion to dismiss, we never got to custody. We just talked about divorce and the six weeks."

The Court then asked if the Supreme Court made any rulings that it may have missed concerning custody jurisdiction, or if they were they just focused on standing or the ability to bring the case. This question was directed at Mr. Willick.

Mr. Willick:

"As Mr. Markman indicated, and I agree with him, the matter was fully briefed by both sides and was addressed at some length during oral argument and various questions and answers."

"There is a footnote in the opinion that you have which indicates that the court found it unnecessary to reach that issue because the merits of custody jurisdiction had never been addressed by the district court, and therefore was not considered ripe for appellate review."

"In the interim between our last hearing and today, as we indicated we would at the time of the last district court hearing, Mr. Markman and I have submitted a second interim status report to the Nevada Supreme Court indicating the current procedural status of this case."

"So Mr. Markman's motion had two bases to it, one, the continuing existence of two other appeals; and second, the matter that you've already addressed having to do with custody jurisdiction."

"The one basis has been entirely resolved by the Nevada Supreme Court in the order which is now in the district court record [dismissing the other two appeals]. This hearing, therefore, should address the second basis, which has to do with UCCJEA child custody and UIFSA child support jurisdiction in this court."

27

25

26

28

VOLUME VII

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

The Court:

Mr. Willick:

"Are you aware of any Nevada Supreme Court case where they base jurisdiction on a finding that the state or the foreign country where the child custody determination exists or the home state would violate fundamental principles of human rights?"

"There is no current Nevada case law on point. We have included in the record before this court, holdings of various other courts which have reached that conclusion, including a very lengthy decision out of, I don't have it in front of me, I believe, Washington on exactly that point. But it's not necessary, frankly, to reach that; although, it is an alternative grounds for the court exercising custody jurisdiction."

"The primary reason that this Court has custody jurisdiction is in my filing; and if it was confusing or unclear, then I apologize for that. These jurisdictional filings can be a little intricate."

"The short version is, and this is clear in cases from coast to coast, where mom and dad and child have all left the prior state, even if that state could be considered a state, it is unable to exercise original jurisdiction under the UCCJEA."

The Court:

"Dad's here. Dad's here on an education visa. He never left anywhere. They got married in Saudi Arabia. He came to the United States on a restriction to – he had to attest that he had the intention to maintain his Domicile."

Mr. Willick:

"But domicile isn't relevant."

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

26

27

28

WILLICK LAW GROUP 3591 East Bonanza Road Suite 200 as Vegas, NV 89110-2101 (702) 438-4100 The Court:

"So physical presence has nothing to do with it."

Mr. Willick:

"It's the only thing it has to do with, Your Honor. The UCCJEA cases nationally and in Nevada, including *Friedman*, are extremely clear that the question is not domicile. The only question for UCCJEA jurisdiction is physical presence, actually where people are. That is the only thing that the UCCJEA is concerned with."

The Court:

"The Friedman case, it was not contested that the Court had jurisdiction and that both parties had left the jurisdiction."

"The original defense by Mr. Alhulaibi is, she can't establish domicile. And the Court never established domicile, and it could not even if it wanted to because he's here on a visa to attend UNLV."

"The Supreme Court said physical presence for the plaintiff would allow her to get a divorce. That's not an issue. But physical presence by both parties here under the circumstances of this case. Maybe, the Supreme Court would hang their hat on that, saying that he's actually physically abandoned his residence in Saudi Arabia by coming here to school. It's fascinating to the Court because he can't be a Nevada resident. So, under this order from October, he could get divorced here in Nevada, too, even though federal law would say no."

"The Court wants to make the appropriate order. The ultimate decision is gonna be made by the Supreme Court because if the Court denies the motion to dismiss the custody points, it's going up. If the Court grants the motion to dismiss the custody points, it's going up."

		1
		2
		3
		4
		5
		6
		7
		8
		9
	1	0
	1	1
	1	2
	1	3
	1	4
	1	5
	1	6
	1	7
	1	8
	1	9
2	2	0
2	2	1
4	2	2
2	2	3
2	2	4
4	2	5
4	2	6
2	2	7
,	2	8

"And so, the Court is relying on counsel to give the best information to make the order that the Court thinks is correct."

"I looked at like a lot of the ca- I mean, Friedman I knew about, but the Ogawa case, I looked to see if that had any application; but I -- I didn't see that."

"The Court is obviously not saying that dad coming here to come to school on the visa is a departure from the home state."

Mr. Willick:

"The only question when the flashbulb on jurisdiction has gone off is whether there is a party here with the child and there is a party who is in the position of a parent who remains in the prior jurisdiction. That is not true here."

"At the time of the initiation of proceedings, mom was here. Dad was here. The child was here. Under those circumstances, the law is uniform in the United States. There are no exceptions."

The Court:

"Exhibit 1 to your motion was a letter, or it looks like a minute order from a judge up in Washington State."

Mr. Willick:

"Exhibit 1 is a published trial level decision from another state. That's how they do it there."

The Court:

"I can't find this. Can I find this in Pacific 3rd? Can I find this? Can I find it anywhere online or the. . ."

"It's not controlling. But it's definitely a decision that was issued by another state related to issues that are relevant in this case."

1

234

5

7

9

10

11 12

13

14

1516

17

18

19 20

21

2223

. .

2425

26

27

28

Mr. Willick:

"That is the alternate basis that even if the substance of the UCCJEA wasn't controlling, and it is, that Saudi Arabia could not be considered a state for UCCJEA purposes. But again, you don't have to get there because this Court can make the determination that at the moment of initiation of proceedings, mom and dad and child had all left the prior place of residence and were physically present in Nevada. The only exception to the case law saying that we only care where people are physically has to do with certain military cases which are not relevant here."

The Court:

"You don't think orders that send somebody away from their residence, or domicile, are analogous to somebody who's here on student visa?"

Mr. Willick:

"No. The child's home state is the state in which the child lived with a parent or a person acting as a parent for at least six consecutive months, including any temporary absence from the state immediately before the commencement of a child proceeding and the following language is the controlling language here: "if a parent remained in that prior state." The point here is that at the initiation of proceedings, nobody physically lived in Saudi Arabia."

"Saudi Arabia is not the home state. The definition of home state as set out in our footnote explicitly states that it is not."

The Court:

"You know, I -- I -- I -- you cite the Friedman case. Again, the Friedman case is a case where the court had jurisdiction and then they both left when -- and -- and so the -- the decision was correct in that they said that the departure divests the court of jurisdiction."

"Home state is defined at 125A.085, number one, home state means, the state in which the child lived with a parent or a person acting as a parent for at least six consecutive months, including any temporary absence of the state immediately before the commencement of the child custody proceedings."

"That's what the Nevada law and the uniform act defines home state as."

"In a case of a child less than six months, the state in which the child lived from birth, including any temporary absence from the state with a parent or person acting as a parent. So section two has no application to this case."

"The uniform act adopted by Nevada, the home state is where the child lived for six consecutive months, including any temporary absence from the state. So the departure by mom to Nevada in February of 2020 to Nevada, until she can establish her six weeks of physical presence was a temporary departure from the Saudi Arabia, that's one way to look at that."

"The argument would be that as soon as one of the parties established physical presence in the state of Nevada so that they could get divorced and if neither party was physically in Saudi Arabia, discounting any consideration of the reason why they were in Nevada in the first place, then Saudi Arabia would not be considered the home state."

"That's your -- that's your -- that's where you want the Court to go, and that would be the -- so -- so when I hear that argument, I'm sitting here going, okay. I'm gonna articulate a basis to deny the motion to dismiss the custody claims."

"And the way to articulate that would be to say, Saudi Arabia is not the home state. They're not the home state because the plaintiff came with the child, was here in Nevada for six weeks. After she was here for six weeks, she had a right to file a divorce; and because her husband was going to school at UNLV at the time and not physically present in Saudi Arabia, the fact that they got married in Saudi Arabia and that the child lived in Saudi Arabia at all times except for the six weeks prior to the filing of this case, Saudi Arabia has no custody jurisdiction as home state."

Mr. Willick:

"That is 125A.305, which specifically bears on the definition of 125A.085."

Court:

"So the court of the state has jurisdiction to make initial custody jurisdiction only if the state is the home state of the child at the day of the commencement of the proceedings, which it wasn't, or was the home state of the child within six months before the commencement of the proceedings, not in this case, and the child is absent from the state but a parent or person acting as parent continues to live in the state."

"So you're saying that the last clause says that the defendant in this case cannot say that he continues to live in the state of Saudi Arabia because he's physically going to college here in Nevada on that visa."

Mr. Willick:

"The national case law is concerned solely with physical location, not questions of domicile. There is no domicile or intended location or other superlative on the test. The UCCJEA is concerned solely with physical location, where people are living. And that is the *Davis vs. Ewalefo* case, which is in footnote 15, residency is defined as physical presence at the moment of the filing of the initial custody action."

"So the six-week test, which has to do with divorce jurisdiction is not technically relevant either. Even if the parties had been here for a week, if the custody case had been filed at that time and at the moment of that filing, mom and dad and child had moved to Nevada – not traveling through, but moved to Nevada – then if they were residents here, meaning physical presence, then Nevada would be the place with custody jurisdiction. That language is quoted on that page."

"The comments to the UCCJEA make it clear that the statutory language is intended to deal where the people actually live "not with any sense," and that's a

quote from the official comments "of a technical domicile." We don't care that they had an intention to return some day to Saudi Arabia."

"If you didn't go down that path, if you didn't make that finding and we think it's required under the terms of the comments to UCCJEA itself, then you would need to get to the question of whether Saudi Arabia could be treated as a state. And respectfully, I don't think you could do that on law and motion because the matters that are raised in terms of the fundamental notions of due process, *et cetera*, are necessarily fact based. And you probably would have to hear evidence before making that determination."

The Court:

"But the fact is it's not axiomatic that Saudi Arabia qualifies as a state that would violate fundamental human rights. It's gonna require proof and findings of it."

"I - - the point I'm trying to make is we don't pick and choose countries and then just summarily decide that it's axiomatic that they violate fundamental human rights. Okay? That's not -- that's not what we do."

"Whether the Court is dealing with recognizing Saudi Arabia as the home state or just disregarding it as a consideration for home state. I think it's important."

"We know Nevada's not the home state. This Court could not issue a home state order. It would be on another basis of the enforcement act."

"So, the international application is what the Court figured we would be dealing with. And what the Court intended to tell Mr. Markman and why this dialogue that we're having and a review of the papers is this. The opposition that you filed says that this Court has jurisdiction for the reasons that you stated. But it also said that this Court shouldn't recognize Saudi Arabia as the home state because of this notion that Saudi Arabia would violate fundamental principles of human rights."

"If the Court was going entertain that as the issue that the Court needs to resolve, the motion to dismiss the custody issues would have to be denied because

there would be material facts in dispute. There would need to be a hearing to determine whether that would occur. And that's sort of where the Court was reviewing the paperwork and looking at where this was going to happen."

"And, the Court wanted to see how soon that type of dispute can -- can be had because I think that if this Court was -- received evidence and made findings similar to the findings that were made in the Washington State court, then the Court could find that Saudi Arabia was the home state; but Nevada would have to decide custody on that basis. That would be a very straight approach to the reading of the enforcement act adopted in the 125A."

"The Court is more comfortable with that approach than it is with the approach that says if somebody who gets a visa and comes here to go to college and then their spouse comes out here and stays here for six weeks, establishes physical presence and then trumps any consideration of where the home state is of the child. The Court does not read home state under that provision or the provision of the 305 that way."

"Ordinarily speaking, if you look at cases like *Friedman* or you look at cases like *Davis*, you're talking about parties that went or -- or left the state without any particular explanation other than they're living in a different place."

"The only reason why Mr. Senjab is here in the United States is to pursue an education pursuant to a restriction that our federal government placed on him that he has to go back as soon as he's finished."

"And so he can't – according to the federal law that the Court relied upon in dismissing the divorce initially was this issue of intent, whether or not it was available to either party to say that they're gonna stay in this country."

"The *Friedman* case and the *Davis* case and these cases that only looked at where they were physically present didn't consider an analysis on any of that, did not consider why they were here, how they were here, what restrictions they have on them being here."

"And so the Court is not comfortable saying that as a matter of law this divorce necessarily is going to contain a judgment related to custody on that basis."

"If the Court denies the motion to dismiss as a matter of law, then it's a crap shoot as to what the Supreme Court would say."

"The appropriate approach to this case is to determine whether or not the provisions of the uniform act as adopted by Nevada law should apply. If Saudi Arabia is the home state, Nevada's not the home state and if the custody laws of Saudi Arabia do not violate the fundamental principles of human rights, then the uniform act says that the Court should respect that home state jurisdiction."

"The issue of whether or not the custody laws, of Saudi Arabia violate the fundamental principles of human rights under the uniform act is a factual issue that is contested. And as Mr. Willick provided, other jurisdictions have received evidence and determined that that's true. And that was a basis to not recognize Saudi Arabia as a home state."

"And so the *Motion to Dismiss* is denied without prejudice. There is a factual dispute that needs to be resolved. And the Court is gonna require the plaintiff to provide proof that the laws of the -- of Saudi Arabia violate fundamental principles of human rights."

THE COURT HEREBY FINDS AND/OR NOTES:

- Saudi Arabia is the Home State of the parties and the minor child. 1.
- 2. The Court is not denying the motion to dismiss as a matter of law because of both parties being in Nevada at the time this case was filed. Plaintiff has contested that Saudi Arabia's custody laws violate fundamental principles of human rights and thus cannot be considered the home state under the UCCJEA.
- As Plaintiff's claims show a factual issue is in dispute, the Motion to 3. Dismiss, which is being heard as a request for summary judgment, is denied.

VOLUME VII

Justin Johnson

Subject:

FW: Ahed Said Senjab vs. Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi - Proposed Order from the January 11, 2022, Hearing

From: David Markman <david@markmanlawfirm.com>

Sent: Friday, April 01, 2022 1:29 PM

To: Marshal Willick <marshal@willicklawgroup.com>

Cc: Justin Johnson <justin@willicklawgroup.com>; Richard Crane <richard@willicklawgroup.com>; April Green

<ASGreen@lacsn.org>

Subject: Re: Ahed Said Senjab vs. Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi - Proposed Order from the January 11, 2022, Hearing

Marshall,

I reviewed the order you may affix my e-signature to the order from the hearing on January 11, 2022 for submission to the Court.

Thank you,

1	CSERV		
2	DISTRICT COURT		
3	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
4			
5			
6	Ahed Said Senjab, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-20-606093-D	
7	VS.	DEPT. NO. Department H	
8	Mohamad Abulhakim Alhulaibi, Defendant.		
9	Defendant.		
10			
11	<u>AUTOMATED CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</u>		
12	This automated certificate of service was generated by the Eighth Judicial District		
13	Court. The foregoing Order was served via the court's electronic eFile system to all recipients registered for e-Service on the above entitled case as listed below:		
14	Service Date: 4/1/2022		
15	Reception Reception	email@willicklawgroup.com	
16 17	Earlean Nelson-Deal	enelson-deal@lacsn.org	
18	April Green, Esq.	asgreen@lacsn.org	
19	Justin Johnson	Justin@willicklawgroup.com	
20	Aileen Yeo	AYeo@lacsn.org	
21	Richard Crane	richard@willicklawgroup.com	
22	David Markman	David@MarkmanLawfirm.com	
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			